Department of Microbiology & Immunology
Jack and Pearl Resnick Campus
1300 Morris Park Avenue, Bronx, NY 10461
Tel: 718.430-2664
Fax: 718.430-8711
steven.porcelli@einsteinmed.edu

Message from the Chairman

It is a great pleasure for me to welcome you to the Sue Golding Graduate Division (SGGD) and our Department of Microbiology and Immunology at the Albert Einstein College of Medicine. Our laboratories in the Department of Microbiology and Immunology cover a wide range of topics spanning the fields of virology, bacteriology, host immune responses to infection and cancer, inflammation and autoimmune disease. The department warmly and enthusiastically welcomes PhD candidates and postdoctoral fellows who are interested in pursuing research projects and potentially developing careers in these areas. I welcome all new students in the SGGD and postdoctoral candidates to contact me or any of the department's faculty directly to explore the terrific range of opportunities available to you in the Department of Microbiology and Immunology.

My best wishes for success in your new adventure!

Professor & Chairman
Department of
Microbiology and Immunology

MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

FACULTY
2024-2025

Faculty	E-mail	Room #	Building	Phone #
Jacquline Achkar, Professor Medicine/ID, Joint Appt. w/M&I	Jacqueline.achkar@einsteinmed.edu	413	Forchheimer	430-8763
Stephen Baum, Distinguished Professor, Joint Appt w/M&I	Stephen.baum@einsteinmed.edu	312A	Belfer	430-3060
Jinan Behnan, Assist Professor, Joint Appt w/ M&I and Neurosurgery	Jinan.behnan@einsteinmed.edu	429D	Kennedy	430-3410
Joan Berman, Professor Pathology, Joint Appt. w/M&I	joan.berman@einsteinmed.edu	727	Forchheimer	430-3194
Michael Berney, Assist. Professor	michael.berney@einsteinmed.edu	406	Forchheimer	430-1310
Eva Billerbeck, Assist. Professor Medicine, Joint Appt. w/M&I	Eva.billerbeck@einsteinmed.edu	509	Ullmann	430-2607
Curtis Brewer, Professor Emeritus, Joint Appt w/ M&I and Molecular Pharm	Fred.brewer@einsteinmed.edu	208	Forchheimer	430-2227
Robert Burk, Professor Pediatrics, Epidemiology & Population Health, & OB/GYN, Joint Appt. w/M&I	robert.burk@einsteinmed.edu	109	Forchheimer	430-3720
Kartik Chandran, Professor	kartik.chandran@einsteinmed.edu	403	Golding	430-8851
Johanna Daily, Professor Medicine/ID Joint Appt. w/M&I	johanna.daily@einsteinmed.edu	502	Price	678-1176
Felipe Diaz-Griffero, Professor	felipe.diaz-griffero@einsteinmed.edu	501	Price	430-1191
Teresa DiLorenzo, Professor Joint Appointment, Medicine	teresa.dilorenzo@einsteinmed.edu	403	Forchheimer	430-2014
David Fooksman, Assoc. Professor Pathology, Joint Appt. w/M&I	david.fooksman@einsteinmed.edu	131A	Forchheimer	839-7957
Nikolaos Frangogiannis, Professor Medicine, Joint Appt. w/M&I	Nikolaos.frangogiannis@einsteinmed.edu	G46B	Forchheimer	430-3546
Victoria Freedman, Assist Professor	Victoria.freedman@einsteinmed.edu	201	Belfer	430-2872
Rebuma Firdessa Fite, Assist Professor, Joint Appt w/ M&I and Medicine	Rebumafirdessa.fite@einsteinmed.edu	701D	Belfer	430-4118
Joel Friedman, Professor Joint Appointment, Medicine	Joel.friedman@einsteinmed.edu	303	Ullmann	430-3591
David Goldman, Assoc. Professor Pediatrics, Joint Appt. w/M&I	david.goldman@einsteinmed.edu	702	3415 Bainbridge	741-2450
Harris Goldstein, Professor Pediatrics, Joint Appt. w/M&I	harris.goldstein@einsteinmed.edu	307	Belfer	430-3385
Claudia Gravekamp, Assoc. Professor	claudia.gravekamp@einsteinmed.edu	407	Forchheimer	430-4048
Lawrence Herbst, Professor, Joint Appt w/ M&I and Pathology	Lawrence.herbst@einsteinmed.edu	460	Van Etten	839-7135
Betsy Herold, Professor Pediatrics, Joint Appt. w/M&I and	betsy.herold@einsteinmed.edu	6A04A	Van Etten	839-7460

OB/GYN				
Benjamin Himes, Assist Professor, Joint Appt w/ M&I and Neurosurgery	bhimes@montefiore.org	110	3316 Rochambeau Ave.	920-7400
Adilia Hormigo, Professor, Joint Appt. w/M&I, Neurosurgery and Oncology	Adilia.hormigo@einsteinmed.edu	702	Golding	430-2399
William Jacobs, Jr., Professor Joint Appointment, Molecular Genetics	william.jacobs@einsteinmed.edu	577	Price	678-1075
Ganjam V. Kalpana, Professor Molecular Genetics, Joint Appt. w/M&I	Ganjam.kalpana@einsteinmed.edu	821	Ullmann	430-2354
Georgios Karagiannis, Assist. Professor Anatomy, Joint Appt. w/M&I	georgios.karagiannis@einsteinmed.edu	640	Forchheimer	430-2967
Libusha Kelly, Assoc. Professor Systems & Computational Biology, Joint Appt. w/M&I	Libusha.kelly@einsteinmed.edu	553B	Price	678-1148
Michelle Larsen, Assoc. Professor	Michelle.larson@einsteinmed.edu	402	Forchheimer	430-3489
Gregoire Lauvau, Professor	gregoire.lauvau@einsteinmed.edu	520	Price	678-1188
Jack Lenz, Professor, Joint Appt. w/ M&I and Genetics	Jack.lenz@einsteinmed.edu	1203	Ullmann	430-3715
Tom Leyh, Professor	Tom.leyh@einsteinmed.edu	111	Ullmann	430-2857
Allison Martin, Assist. Professor Pediatrics, Joint Appt. w/M&I	Allison.martin@einsteinmed.edu	6A02	Van Etten	839-7464
Kerry Murphy, Assist. Professor Medicine/ID, Joint Appt. w/M&I	Kerry.murphy@einsteinmed.edu	6A04C	Van Etten	839-7885
Josh Nosanchuk, Professor Medicine/ID, Joint Appt. w/M&I	Josh.nosanchuk@einsteinmed.edu	107	Ullmann	430-3659
Liise-anne Pirofski, Professor Medicine/ID, Joint Appt. w/M&I	l.pirofski@einsteinmed.edu	610	Belfer	430-2940
Steven Porcelli, Prof. & Chairman Joint Appt. Medicine/Rheumatology	Steven.porcelli@einsteinmed.edu	416	Forchheimer	430-3226
Vinayaka Prasad, Professor	Vinayaka.prasad@einsteinmed.edu	705	Golding	430-2517
Chiam Putterman, Professor, Joint Appt. w/M&I and Rheumatology	Chaim.putterman@einsteinmed.edu	701N	Forchheimer	430-4266
David Rosenstrich, Professor, Joint Appt. w/ M&I, Medicine and Otorhinolaryngology	David.rosenstreich@einsteinmed.edu	220	3400 Bainbridge Ave.	633-8255
Arye Rubinstein, Professor, Joint Appt. w/M&I and Pediatrics	Arye.rubinstein@einsteinmed.edu	100	1525 Blondell Ave.	405-8530
Yvonne Saenger, Associate Professor, Joint Appt. w/M&I and Pathology & Assist Professor w/ Oncology	Yvonne.saenger@einsteinmed.edu	701	Golding	430-2715
Maria Sosa, Assist Professor Joint Appt. Medical Oncology	maria.sosa@einsteinmed.edu	307A	Ullmann	430-3169
Yaron Tomer, Professor, Joint Appt. w/M&I and Medicine	Yaron.tomer@einsteinmed.edu	312	Belfer	430-2801
Xingxing Zang, Professor Joint Appt. Oncology, Medicine & Urology	Xingxing.zang@einsteinmed.edu	405A	Forchheimer	430-4155

MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

GRADUATE STUDENTS

2024 – 2025

Name (Mentor)	Telephone	Lab Location
Aiko, Minori (Himes)	920-7400	Kennedy 530A
Berrigan, Jacob (Chandran)	430-8852	Golding 403
Chong, Alex (Berney)	430-3023	Forchheimer 406
Cirillo, Kara (Jacobs)	678-1072	Price Center 569
Cole, Erin (Goldstein)	430-2156	Forchheimer 408
Corrigan, Devin T. (Zang)	430-4154	Forchheimer 405
Courturier, Nicole (Lauvau)	678-1595	Price Center 508
DeMouth, Megan (Chandran)	430-8552	Golding 403
Dubey, Abhishek (Behnan)	430-3410	Kennedy 429D
Enright, Jennifer (Lauvau)	678-1595	Price Center 508
Galbraith- Liss, Mia (Chandran)	430-8852	Golding 403
Gromish, Matthew (Herold)	839-7460	Van Etten 6A04A
Gualdron, Tania Jaimes (Herold)	839-7460	Van Etten 6A04A
Guillen, Erik (Lauvau)	678-1595	Price Center 508
Held, Ardith (Herold/ Almo)	839-7460	Van Etten 6A04A
Hiner, Christopher (Goldstein)	430-2156	Forchheimer 408
Jaleta, Yakin (Chandran)	430-8552	Golding 403
Lamcaj, Sara (Goldstein)	430-2607	Forchheimer 408
Mahalingam, Vaishnavi (Chandran)	430-8552	Golding 403
Moziak, Kristen (Martin)	839-7464	Van Etten 6A02
Mueller, April (Goldstein)	430-2156	Forchheimer 408
Nishimuro, Christopher (Zang)	430-4154	Forchheimer 405
Pulanco, Marc Christopher (Zang)	430-4154	Forchheimer 405

Selverian, Christopher (Chandran)	430-8552	Golding 403
Shentu, Yunchaco (Zang)	430-4154	Forchheimer 411

MICROBIOLOGY & IMMUNOLOGY

GRADUATE STUDENTS

2024 – 2025

Shultis, Michael (Berney)	678-1310	Price Center 569
Tse, Alexandra (Chandran)	430-8552	Golding 403
Vinzant, Kelsey (Herold)	839-7460	Van Etten 6A04A
Wang, Albert (Chandran)	430-8852	Golding 403
Weiss, Brianna (Larsen)	430-3489	Forchheimer 723
Zhang, Jiabi (Zang)	430-4154	Forchheimer 405

DR. JACQUELINE M. ACHKAR

Jacqueline Achkar is an Infectious Diseases trained physician-scientist with an additional master's degree in clinical research methods, and a Professor of Medicine, Microbiology and Immunology. Her NIH-funded translational research program focusses on tuberculosis (TB) serology, biomarker discovery, and protective antibody responses and functions against Mycobacterium tuberculosis (Mtb). She is one of the pioneers contributing to the paradigm shift that antibodies have protective functions against Mtb and her group has demonstrated protective in vitro and in vivo functions of Mtb antigen-specific human antibodies.

Active tuberculosis (TB) is a transmissible respiratory disease that is caused by uncontrolled Mycobacterium tuberculosis (Mtb) infection. Surpassing HIV, it is, after SARS-CoV-2, the leading cause of death from a single pathogen worldwide. To control this major global public health problem, accurate and simple point of care diagnostics, additional options of antituberculous therapies, and more effective vaccines are urgently needed. Dr. Achkar's research has the potential to inform these all of these critically important fields.

Dr. Achkar is further the Associate Director for Translational Research Training of our institutional Clinical Research Training Program, the Principal Investigator and, together with Dr. Kartik Chandran, the co-Program Director of Einstein's T32 Training Program in Geographic Medicine and Emerging Infections, the Director of Global Health Research, and a member of and mentor for the Sub-Saharan African Network for TB/HIV Research Excellence (SANTHE). In 2024, Dr. Achkar was further elected as a US CDC TB elimination champion. She has many national and international collaborations with investigators from a broad range of expertise such as clinical research, epidemiology, modeling and statistics, microbiology, molecular biology, biochemistry, and biodesign, and has extensive experience in training and mentoring students, fellows, and junior faculty members.

PUBLICATIONS

1. Liu, Y, Chen T, Zhu Y, Furey A, Lowary TL, Chan J, Bournazos S, Ravetch JV**, Achkar JM***. Features and protective efficacy of human monoclonal antibodies targeting Mycobacterium tuberculosis. JCI Insight 2023. Oct 23;8(20):e167960. PMID: 37733444
2. Ishida E, Corrigan DT, Chen T, Liu Y, Kim RS, Song L, Rutledge TM, Magee MD, LaBaer J, Lowary TL, Lin PL, **Achkar JM***. Mucosal and systemic antigen-specific antibody responses correlate with protection against active tuberculosis in nonhuman primates. EBioMedicine 2024; Jan:99:104897. PMID: 38096687
3. Chen T, Blanc C, Liu Y, Ishida E, Singer S, Xu J, Joe M, Jenny-Avital ER, Chan J, Lowary TL, **Achkar JM***. Capsular glycan recognition provides antibody-mediated immunity against tuberculosis. Journal of Clinical Investigation 2020; J Clin Invest. 2020 Apr 1;130(4):1808- 1822. doi: 10.1172/JCI128459.J Clin Invest. 2020. PMID: 31935198
4. Nguyen MV, Jenny-Avital ER, Burger S, Leibert EM, **Achkar JM***. Factors Associated With Sputum Culture-Negative vs Culture-Positive Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. JAMA Network Open 2019 Feb 1;2(2):e187617. doi: 10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2019.7617 (16)
5. Younis H, Kerschbaumer I, Moon J-Y, Ryung S. Kim R, Blanc CJ, Chen T, Wood R, Lawn S, **Achkar JM***. Combining urine lipoarabinomannan with antibody detection as a simple non-sputum-based screening method for HIV-associated tuberculosis. PLOS ONE 2019; Jun 25;14(6):e0218606, PMID:31237915 (10)
6. Song L, Wallstrom G, Yu X, Hopper M, Van Duine J, Steel J, Park J, Wiktor P, Khan P, Brunner A, Wilson D, Jenny-Avital ER, Qiu J, LaBaer J, Magee DM, **Achkar JM***. Identification of antibody targets for tuberculosis serology using high-density nucleic acid programmable protein arrays. Mol Cell Proteomics. 2017; 16(4 suppl 1):S277-S289. PMID: 28223349 (7)

DR. STEPHEN BAUM

DR. JINAN BEHNAN

Area of Research: ***Glioblastoma, Tumor Stroma, Origin of tumor macrophages, Mesenchymal subtype, Immunotherapy, Drug screening***

Behnan Lab-Tumor Stroma: Our aim is to characterize the tumor stroma in Glioblastoma (GBM), the most aggressive and treatment-resistant brain tumor. We were the first in the world to report the recruitment of endogenous Mesenchymal stem cells (MSCs) in glioma (Behnan et al. Stem Cells, 2014) and to characterize the mesenchymal subtype in GBM patients (Behnan et al. Oncogene, 2017). Our observation indicated that the Mesenchymal subtype is divided into two subgroups: one induced by recruited cells and microenvironment, and another tumor cell per se expressing Mesenchymal properties, suggesting that brain derived MSCs/perivascular cells may be the tumor origin (Behnan et al. Brain 2019; Behnan et al. Oncogene, 2017).

Our particular focus is on understanding the biology of recruited noncancerous cells to the tumor, primarily the immune cells and mesenchymal stem cells/perivascular progenitors in different GBM subtypes, and to define the origin of different recruited cell populations, and their interaction with cancerous cells to solve the complexity and heterogeneity of this devastating tumor. Simultaneously, we are working on establishing a translational therapeutic treatment for GBM through combining immunotherapy with other target therapy to change the immunosuppressive microenvironment and eradicate cancer cells. With our extensive knowledge in human Glioma stem cells (Behnan et al. Sci Rep, 2016), we aim to establish a drug screening library to test the specificity of drug response among different GBM subtypes. We will be using immune competent glioma mouse models, transgenic models utilizing different techniques including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, 2 photon microscopy, and low threshold ultrasound. We are looking for collaborative integrative approaches with other investigators to reach innovative treatment and achieve our ultimate goal of developing treatments for brain tumor patients.

PUBLICATIONS

1. Mondal I#, Das O#, Sun R, Gao J, Yu B, Diaz A, **Behnan J**, Dubey A, Meng Z, Eskandar E, Xu B, Lu O.R*, Ho W.S*. PP2Ac Deficiency Enhances Tumor Immunogenicity by Activating STING-Type I Interferon Signaling in Glioblastoma. ***Cancer Res***. 2023 Aug doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-22-3382. PMID: 37219874.

2. Hu Y#, Jiang Y#, **Behnan J**, Ribeiro M.M, Kalantzi C, Zhang M, Lou D, Häring M, Sharma N, Okawa S, Del Sol A, Adameyko I, Mikael Svensson M, Persson O, and Ernfors P. Neural-network learning defines glioblastoma features to be of neural crest perivascular or radial glia lineages. ***Science Adv*** 2022 Jun. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.abm6340.

3. Guo M*, Goudarzi K, Abedi S, Pieber M, **Behnan J**, Sjöberg E, Zhang X.M, Ernfors P, Harris R.A, Bartek J, Lindström M, Nistér M, Hägerstrand D*. SFRP2 induces a mesenchymal subtype transition by suppression of SOX2 in glioblastoma. ***Oncogene*** (2021). https://doi.org/10.1038

4. **Behnan J***, Finocchiaro G, Hanna G. The Landscape of Mesenchymal Signature in Brain tumors. ***Brain****:* a journal of neurology 2019 142;4 847-866

**Corresponding author*

5. **Behnan J***, Stangeland B, Langella T, Finocchiaro G, Tringali G, Meling T, Murrell W. Identification and Characterization of New Source of Adult Human Neural Progenitors. ***Cell*** *Death and Disease* (2017) **8**, e2991; doi:10.1038/cddis.2017.368.

**Corresponding author*

6. **Behnan J***, Stangeland B, Hosainey SA, Joel M, Olsen TK, Micci F, Glover JC, Isakson P, Brinchmann JE (2017). Differential propagation of stroma and cancer stem cells dictates tumorigenesis and multipotency. ***Oncogene***, 36 (4), 570-584. PubMed 27345406.

*Corresponding author

7. **Behnan J***, Stangeland B, Langella T, Finocchiaro G, Murrell W, Brinchmann JE (2016) Ultrasonic Surgical Aspirate is a Reliable Source For Culturing Glioblastoma Stem Cells ***Sci Rep***, 6, 32788. PubMed 27605047. *Corresponding author

8. **Behnan J***, Isakson P, Joel M, Cilio C, Langmoen IA, Vik-Mo EO, Badn W (2014) Recruited brain tumor-derived mesenchymal stem cells contribute to brain tumor progression ***Stem Cells***, 32 (5), 1110-23. PubMed 24302539. *Corresponding author

9. Fayzullin A, Tuvnes FA, Skjellegrind HK, **Behnan J**, Mughal AA, Langmoen IA, Vik-Mo EO (2016). Time-lapse phenotyping of invasive glioma cells ex vivo reveals subtype-specific movement patterns guided by tumor core signaling. ***Exp Cell Res***, 349 (2), 199-213. PubMed 27515001

10. **Behnan J**, Grieg Z, Joel M, Ramsness I and Stangeland B*. Gene knockdown of *CENPA* reduces sphere forming ability and stemness of glioblastoma initiating cells. ***Neuroepigenetics*** 7, (2016) 6-18

11. Joel M, Mughal AA, Grieg Z, Murrell W, Palmero S, Mikkelsen B, Fjerdingstad HB, Sandberg CJ, **Behnan J**, Glover JC, Langmoen IA, Stangeland B (2015). Targeting PBK/TOPK decreases growth and survival of glioma initiating cells in vitro and attenuates tumor growth in vivo. ***Mol Cancer***, 14, 121. PubMed 26081429

12. Sandberg CJ, Vik-Mo EO, **Behnan J**, Helseth E, Langmoen IA (2014). Transcriptional profiling of adult neural stem-like cells from the human brain ***PLoS One***, 9 (12), e114739. PubMed 25514637

DR. JOAN W. BERMAN

Dr. Berman's laboratory examines the mechanisms that mediate HIV entry into the CNS and how viral and inflammatory mediators damage neurons and other CNS cells. More than 40 million people worldwide are HIV infected. As a result of antiretroviral therapies, HIV infected people are living longer. HIV enters the CNS early after infection and despite therapy, persists within the CNS. Prevalence of NeuroAIDS and its associated cognitive impairment is increasing. An understanding of mechanisms that mediate these effects are critical to the development of therapeutic strategies.

HIV infection of the CNS can have devastating consequences, often resulting in cognitive impairment and severe neurological complications. The basis of this impairment is poorly understood. Although its development is associated with early viral infiltration of the CNS, the number of activated monocytes/macrophages within the CNS appears to be a better indicator of neurologic compromise than viral load, suggesting that leukocyte infiltration and cognitive impairment are tightly correlated. How infected monocytes cross the blood brain barrier (BBB) and infiltrate the CNS is not well understood. This process is critical to the development of NeuroAIDS as it brings leukocytes into the brain where they activate and infect microglia, and effect damage to the BBB and other CNS cells. The mechanisms of HIV-infected monocyte transmigration across the BBB have only been minimally characterized. We are characterizing several of the steps in this transmigration process using a tissue culture model of the human BBB. We analyze the mechanisms that mediate attachment and diapedesis of HIV-infected monocytes across the BBB to identify markers that contribute to brain infection and BBB disruption, such as adhesion molecules, tight junction and adherens proteins, chemokines and their receptors. The lab has a major translational component, examining sera and CSF from HIV infected individuals for predictors of cognitive impairment, as well as patient cells for unique markers of this impairmentand for their ability to transmigrate across the blood brain barrier. We examine tissue from HIV-infected individuals for altered proteins. The overall goal is to identify targets for therapeutic intervention to limit the entry of HIV into the CNS.

Many HIV-infected people who abuse drugs have more extensive CNS damage associated with significant cognitive impairment. As many drugs of abuse cause an increase in extracellular dopamine, we examine the effects of dopamine on HIV infection of macrophages. We demonstrated that dopamine increases HIV infection of human macrophages and are addressing the mechanisms by which dopamine causes this increase as well as alterations in macrophage function. We also study the impact of buprenorphine and methadone,therapies for Opiate abuse, in the context of NeuroAIDS.

PUBLICATIONS

Eugenin EA, Martiney JA, Berman JW. (2019) The malaria toxin hemozoin induces apoptosis in human neurons and astrocytes: potential role in the pathogenesis of cerebral malaria. Brain Res. 2019 Jul 2:146317. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2019.146317.
PMID: 31276637

Williams, DW, Calderon, TM, Lopez, L, Carvallo, L, Gaskill, PJ, Eugenin, EA, Moregllo, S, Berman, JW. (2013) Mechanisms of HIV Entry Into the CNS: Increased Sensitivity of HIV Infected CD14+CD16+ Monocytes to CCL2 and Key Roles of CCR2, JAM-A, and ALCAM in Diapedesis. PLOS One. Jul 26;8(7):e69270.

Williams, DW, Eugenin, EA, Calderon, TM, Berman, JW. (2012) Monocyte Maturation, HIV

Susceptibility, and Transmigration Accross the Blood Brain Barrier are Critical in HIV Neuropathogenesis. Journal of Leukocyte Biology, Mar;91 (3):401-15.

Buckner CM, Calderon TM, Williams DW, Belbin TJ, Berman JW. (2011) Characterization of monocyte maturation/differentiation that facilitates their transmigration across the blood-brain barrier and infection of HIV: Implications for NeuroAIDS. *Cell Immunol;* 267(2):109-23.

Eugenin E.A., Clements J.E, Zink M, and Berman J.W.(2011) HIV infection of human astrocytes disrupts blood brain barrier integrity by a gap junction dependent mechanism. The Journal of Neuroscience. 31(26):9456-65.

King JE, Eugenin EA, Hazleton JE, Morgello S and Berman JW (2010) Mechanisms of HIV Tat Induces phosphorylation of NMDA Receptor Subunit 2A in Human Primary Neurons: Implications for NeuroAIDS Pathogenesis. *Am.J Pathology*, June17:2819-30.

Roberts TK, Eugenin EA, Morgello S, Clements JE, Zink MC and Berman JW, (2010) PrP^{C}, the Cellular Isoform of the Human Prion Protein, is a Novel Biomarker of HIV-Associated Neurocognitive Impairment and Mediates Neuroinflammation, *Am. J.Pathology*, Oct 2010; 177(4):1848-60.

Gaskill PJ, Calderon TM, Luers AJ, Eugenin EA, Javitch JA, Berman JW, (2009) Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) Infection of Human Macrophages Is Increased by Dopamine. A Bridge between HIV-Associated Neurologic Disorders and Drug Abuse,.*Am J Pathol*. September 175(3):1148-59.

Eugenin EA, Osieki K, Lopez L, Goldstein H, Calderon TM, Berman JW, (2006) CCL2/Monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 mediates enhanced transmigration of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-infected leukocytes across the blood-brain barrier: a potential mechanisms of HIV-CNS invasion and NeuroAIDS. *J Neurosci* 26(4):1098-1106.

DR. MICHAEL BERNEY

Novel antibacterial tactics are urgently needed to combat the rapid global rise of **antibiotic resistance.** The Berney lab focuses on one of the major global killers and important representatives of the antibiotic resistance and persistence issue, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (*Mtb*). *Mtb* kills around 1.8 million people each year, more than any other infectious disease. This is particularly alarming because the number of multidrug-resistant *Mtb* clinical isolates is rapidly increasing. To tackle this problem, our fundamental understanding of TB biology needs to be greatly advanced. In order to develop novel strategies to tackle TB, the Berney lab is focused on 1. gaining a detailed mechanistic understanding of how *M. tuberculosis* adapts metabolically and bioenergetically to the host environment to identify new drug targets, and 2. get a mechanistic understanding of how *Mtb* becomes tolerant or resistant to antibiotics. Our research priorities and methodologies are:

Research priorities:
- Studying the **host-pathogen metabolic interaction** and uncovering new **nutritional immunity** mechanisms
- Elucidating **antibiotic resistance mechanisms** in bacterial pathogens and understanding the **molecular determinants of antibiotic persistence**
- Identifying new **vulnerable pathways in *M. tuberculosis* bioenergetics and anabolism** as target spaces for TB chemotherapy.
- Discovery of **new lead compounds** with novel mechanisms of action

Research methodology:
- Metabolomics and classic biochemistry
- Transcriptomics
- Systems biology
- Mycobacterial genetics
- High resolution respirometry
- Microbial physiology, culture-independent detection methods
- Animal models of Tuberculosis disease

PUBLICATIONS

Mulholland CV, Wiggins TJ†, Cui J†, Vilchèze C, Rajagopalan S, Shultis MW, Reyes-Fernández EZ, Jacobs Jr. WR, **Berney M***
Propionate prevents loss of the PDIM virulence lipid in Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
Nature Microbiology 2024 Jun;9(6):1607-1618. doi: 10.1038/s41564-024-01697-8.

Adolph C, Cheung CY, McNeil MB, Jowsey W, Williams ZC, Hards K, Harold LK, Aboelela A, Burjaorski RS, Buckley BJ, Tyndall JDA, Li Z, Langer JD, Preiss L, Meier T, Steyn AJC, Rhee KY, **Berney M**, Kelso MJ, Cook GM.
A dual-targeting succinate dehydrogenase and F1Fo-ATP synthase inhibitor rapidly sterilizes replicating and non-replicating Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Cell Chemical Biology 2024 Apr 18;31(4):683-698.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.chembiol.2023.12.002.

Kalia NP, Singh S, Hards K, Cheung CY, Sviriaeva E, Banaei-Esfahani A, Aebersold R, **Berney M**, Cook GM, Pethe K. *M. tuberculosis relies on trace oxygen to maintain energy homeostasis and survive in hypoxic environments.*
Cell Reports 2023 Apr 26;42(5):112444. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2023.112444. Online ahead of print.PMID: 37115669 .

Girotto MA, Handschin G, Ortmayr K, Campos AI, Gillet L, Manfredi P, Mulholland C, **Berney M**, Jenal U, Picotti P and Zampieri M. *CRISPRi meets metabolomics: a platform for rapid functional annotation of compound libraries* ***Nature Chemical Biology*** 18, 482–491 (2022). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41589-022-00970-3

Michael Shultis, Claire Mulholland, **Berney M*** Are all antibiotic persisters created equal? ***Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology - Bacteria and Host.*** (2022), 12:933458.

Hasenoehrl E, Wiggins T, **Berney M*** Bioenergetic inhibitors and antibiotic efficacy in Mycobacterium tuberculosis In*: The Bioenergetics of Mycobacterial-Host Interactions* ***Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology - Bacteria and Host.*** (2021), 10 (611683) https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2020.611683

Lee BS, Hards K, Engelhart C, Hasenoehrl EJ, Kalia N, Mackenzie J, Sviriaeva E, Chong SMS, Manimekalai M, Koh V, Chan J, Xu J, Alonso S, Miller M, Steyn A, Grüber G, Schnappinger D, **Berney M**, Cook M, Moraski G, Pethe K. Dual inhibition of the terminal oxidases eradicates antibiotic-tolerant Mycobacterium tuberculosis ***EMBO Molecular Medicine*** (2021) 13:e13207, https://doi.org/10.15252/emmm.202013207

Hasenoehrl E, Sajorda D, Berney-Meyer L, Johnson S, Tufariello J, Fuhrer T, Cook GM, Jacobs WR, **Berney M.*** Derailing the aspartate pathway of ***M. tuberculosis*** to eradicate persistent infections ***Nature Communications*** 10 (1), 1-12

Chiner-Oms A[#], **Berney M[#],** Boinett C, Gonzalez-Candelas F, Young D, Gagneux S, Jacobs WR, Parkhill J, Cortes T, Comas I. (Co-first author with equal contribution) Genome-wide mutational biases fuel transcriptional diversity in the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* complex. ***Nature Communications*** 10 (1), 1-11

Exploiting the synthetic lethality between terminal respiratory oxidases to kill *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and clear host infection. Kalia NP, Hasenoehrl EJ, Ab Rahman NB, Koh VH, Ang MLT, Sajorda DR, Hards K, Grüber G, Alonso S, Cook GM, **Berney M*,[+]**, Pethe K*,[+]. ***Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*** (2017) 114, 7426–7431 ([+]equal contributions)

Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the face of host-imposed nutrient limiation. **Berney M*** & Berney-Meyer L. *In* ***Tuberculosis and the Tubercle Bacillus, Second Edition*****,** ASM Press. (*2017*)

OXPHOS as a new target space for tuberculosis: success, failures, and future directions Cook GM, Hards K, Greening C, Heikal A, Dunn E, Nakatani Y, Pethe K, Crick D, **Berney M.** *In* ***Tuberculosis and the Tubercle Bacillus, Second Edition***, ASM Press. (*2017*)

Essential roles of methionine and S-adenosylmethionine in the autarkic lifestyle of Mycobacterium tuberculosis **Berney M***, Berney-Meyer L, Wong K, Chen B, Chen M, Kim J, Wang J, Chan J, Wang F,

Jacobs WR*. ***Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*** (2015) 112: 10008–10013
Featured with a spotlight article in Trends in Microbiology

Full publist:
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/myncbi/michael.berney.1/bibliography/40584568/public/)

DR. EVA BILLERBECK

The Billerbeck laboratory is focused on understanding the immune system of the liver during virus infection and fatty liver disease. Inflammatory liver diseases such as chronic viral hepatitis and non-alcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH) are leading causes for the development of liver cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC).

As a major metabolic organ of the body the liver is prone towards immune tolerance as it is constantly exposed to gut-derived blood rich in bacterial and dietary antigens. The liver is also enriched in various tissue-resident innate, innate-like and adaptive immune cell populations, such as Kupffer cells, natural killer (NK) cells, invariant natural killer T (iNKT) cells, mucosal-associated invariant T (MAIT) cells and CD4+ and CD8+ T cell subsets. This unique immunological microenvironment may play an essential role in controlling the outcome of a hepatic virus infection as well as the development of immunopathology and liver disease progression during inflammatory liver disease.

It is our aim to understand how different immune cells subsets and their interactions in this tissue-specific environment contribute to the opposing outcomes of: 1) viral clearance and protection from secondary infection versus establishment of chronic viral infection and 2) tissue protection and repair versus development of immunopathology and progressive liver disease.

However, studying these mechanisms is notoriously difficult. Access to human liver tissue, in particular during acute viral infection, is extremely limited. Clinically relevant human hepatitis viruses A-E have a narrow host tropism to the human liver and immune-competent small animal models do not exist. Given these limitations we have a longstanding interest in the development of immune-competent mouse models for the study of hepatotropic virus infections and liver disease.

Interestingly, in recent years various hepatitis C virus (HCV)-related animal viruses were discovered in horses, bats or rodents, which opened the door for the development of HCV surrogate models. In 2014, an HCV-related rodent hepacivirus, named Norway rat hepacivirus (NrHV) was discovered in wild rats of New York City (*Firth et al. mBio 2014*). Subsequently, we showed that NrHV can establish a hepatotropic infection in common immune-competent laboratory mouse strains. We could also show that NrHV infection in mice shares several virological and immunological key features with HCV infection in humans (*Billerbeck et al. Science 2017*).

Using the novel NrHV mouse model and mouse models of diet-induced fatty liver disease we now aim to gain new insight into protective and detrimental hepatic immune mechanisms during inflammatory liver disease. We are further interested in the development of mouse models that reliably recapitulate human end-stage liver disease, such as cirrhosis and HCC. Our long-term goal is to translate basic findings from the mouse models to the human liver and to develop new strategies for HCV vaccine design or immune-therapeutic treatment options for liver disease.

PUBLICATIONS

Selected:

Lopez-Scarim J, Nambiar SM, **Billerbeck E**. T cell responses to hepatotropic virus infections in the liver microenvironment. **Vaccines**, March 17, 2023

Raus S, Lopez-Scarim J, Luthy J, **Billerbeck E**. *Hepatic iNKT cells produce type 2 cytokines and restrain antiviral T cells during acute hepacivirus infection.*
Front Immunol. 2022 Sep 9;13:953151. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.953151. eCollection 2022.

Wu X, Dao Thi VL, Huang Y, **Billerbeck E**, Saha D, Hoffmann HH, Wang Y, Silva LAV, Sarbanes S, Sun T, Andrus L, Yu Y, Quirk C, Li M, MacDonald MR, Schneider WM, An X, Rosenberg BR, Rice CM. *Intrinsic immunity shapes viral resistance of stem cells.* **Cell.** 2018 Jan 25;172(3):423-438.e25. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.11.018. Epub 2017 Dec 14.

Trivedi S, Murthy S, Sharma H, Hartlage AS, Kumar A, Gadi S, Simmonds P, Chauhan LV, Scheel TKH, **Billerbeck E**, Burbelo PD, Rice CM, Lipkin WI, Vandergrift K, Cullen JM, Kapoor A. *Viral persistence, liver disease and host response in Hepatitis C-like virus rat model.* **Hepatology**. 2018 Aug;68(2):435-448. doi: 10.1002/hep.29494. Epub 2018 May 21.

Billerbeck E, Wolfisberg R, Fahnoe U, Xiao WJ, Quirk C, Luna JM, Cullen JM, Hartlage AS, Chiriboga C, Ghoshal K, Lipkin IW, Bukh J, Scheel TKH, Kapoor A, Rice CM *Mouse models of acute and chronic hepacivirus infection.* **Science**. 2017 Jul 14;357(6347):204-208.

Billerbeck E*, Mommersteeg MC*, Shlomai A, Xiao JW, Andrus L, Bhatta A, Vercauteren K, Michaillidis E, Dorner M, Krishnan A, Charlton MR, Chiriboga L, Rice CM, de Jong YP. *Humanized mice efficiently engrafted with fetal hepatoblasts and syngeneic immune cells develop human monocytes and NK cells.* **J Hepatol**. 2016 Aug;65(2):334-43.
* equal contribution

Billerbeck E*, Kang YH*, Walker L, Lockstone H, Grafmueller S, Fleming V, Flint J, Willberg CB, Bengsch B, Seigel B, Ramamurthy N, Zitzmann N, Barnes EJ, Thevanayagam J, Bhagwanani A, Leslie A, Oo YH, Kollnberger S, Bowness P, Drognitz O, Adams DH, Blum HE, Thimme R, Klenerman P. *Analysis of CD161 expression on human CD8+ T cells defines a distinct functional subset with tissue-homing properties* **Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.** 2010 Feb 16;107(7):3006-11
* Equal contribution

DR. CURTIS BREWER

Area of Research: ***Biochemical and biophysical studies of lectin-glycan and glycan-glycan interactions***

Cell surface carbohydrates have been demonstrated to be involved in a variety of biological recognition phenomena including cellular recognition and adhesion, regulation of inflammation, control of cell growth and metastasis. Although the structures of many of these carbohydrates have been elucidated, relatively little is known about their molecular recognition properties other than their interactions with glycosylases and lectins. Lectins are carbohydrate-binding proteins that are widely found in nature including plants, animals and pathogenic organisms. Lectins and the cell surface glycans of glycoproteins and glycolipids play important roles in cellular homeostasis and innate and adaptive immunity. Our research includes characterizing the biophysical and biochemical properties of lectins and their interactions with multivalent cellular glycans. We are also investigating the self-binding properties of carbohydrate tumor antigens and have presented evidence for their involvement in oncogenesis. Techniques used to explore these interactions include isothermal titration microcalorimetry, x-ray crystallography, atomic force microscopy and optical tweezers.

PUBLICATIONS

Kadav, P. D., Edwards, J. L., Bandyopadhyay, P., **Brewer, C. F**., and Dam, T. K., Molecular and Mechanistic Basis of Lectin-Glycan Interactions, (Williams, S. and Barchi, J., eds.) in Comprehensive Glycoscience, Elsevier, B. V., 2nd Ed., Vol. 3, Chapter 16, pp. 346-401 (2021).

Sletmoen, M., Gerken, T. A., Stokke, B. T., Burchell, J. and **Brewer, C. F**., Tn and STn are members of a family of carbohydrate tumor antigens that possess carbohydrate-carbohydrate interactions. Glycobiology 28; 437 (2018).

Dam, T. K., Fan, N., Talaga, M. L., **Brewer, C. F**., Stoichiometry regulates macromolecular recognition and supramolecular assembly: examples from lectin-glycoconjugate interaction, (Atwood, J. L., ed.) In., Comprehensive Supramolecular Chemistry II, Oxford: Elsevier, vol. 8, pp. 161â€“177 (2017).

Haugstad, K. E., Hadjialirezaei, S., Stokke, B. T., **Brewer, C. F**., Gerken, T. A., Burchell, J., Picco, G.Â and Sletmoen, M., Interactions of mucins including MUC1 that possess the Tn or sialyl Tn cancer antigens are due to GalNAc â€“ GalNAc interactions. Glycobiology 26; 1338 (2016).

Dam, T. K., Talaga, M. L., Fan, N. and **Brewer C. F.**, Measuring multivalent binding interactions by isothermal titration calorimetry. (Feig, A. L., ed.) Calorimetry, Methods Enzymol., Vol. 567, Academic Press, New York, pp. 71-98 (2016).

Haugstad, K. E., Stokke, B. T., Gerken, T. A., **Brewer, C. F**. and Sletmoen, M., Single molecule study of heterotypic interactions between mucins possessing the Tn cancer antigen. Glycobiology 25; 524 (2015).

Brewer, C. F., Glycosylation Density in Cellular Homeostasis, Glycoscience: Biology and Medicine, (Taniguchi, N., Endo, E., Hart, G.W., Seeberger, P. and Wong, C.-H., eds.), Springer, Japan, pp. 661- 666 (2015).

DR. ROBERT BURK

Human Papillomavirus (HPV) and Microbiome Translational Science: Molecular Epidemiology, Pathogenesis and Evolution.

The main focus of the Burk laboratory is to understand viral-host evolution and the emergence of HPV types that are highly pathogenic and cause multiple cancers in humans (e.g., cervix and oropharynx). In addition, the lab is also testing hypotheses on the role of epigenetic changes in the viral and host (human) genome and its relationship to precancer and cancer development. Concomitant with viral-host relationships is a new emerging area of interest, the cervical microbiome/mycobiome and its relationship to viral-host interactions and other outcomes. These investigations extend from clinical studies where we obtain exfoliated cervix cellular material (Pap cells) and evaluate the HPV genome, CpG methylation and the composition of the microbiome to cell-based biochemistry studies of viral proteins and molecular evolution of viral sequences.

Studies on the human microbiome continue to expand in our laboratory. We have pioneered collection and analyses of the gut microbiome and oral microbiome in 2 large population based epidemiological studies that encompass populations in the Bronx and throughout the US. Having collected over 10,000 gut microbiome samples from these longitudinal studies, we are well positioned to investigate the role of the microbiome in human disease. The two populations include the largest Hispanic cohort in the US and the largest HIV cohort.

PUBLICATIONS: (representative from >500 peer-reviewed publications)

Luo K, Chen GC, Zhang Y, Moon JY, Xing J, Peters BA, Usyk M, Wang Z, Hu G, Li J, Selvin E, Rebholz CM, Wang T, Isasi CR, Yu B, Knight R, Boerwinkle E, **Burk RD**, Kaplan RC, Qi Q. Variant of the lactase LCT gene explains association between milk intake and incident type 2 diabetes. Nat Metab. 2024;6(1):169-86.

Burk RD, Mirabello L, DeSalle R. Distinguishing Genetic Drift from Selection in Papillomavirus Evolution. Viruses. 2023;15(8). Epub 2023/08/26. doi: 10.3390/v15081631. PMID: 37631973; PMC10458755.

Usyk M, Schlecht NF, Viswanathan S, Gradissimo A, Valizadegan N, Sollecito CC, Nucci-Sack A, Diaz A, **Burk RD**. TRiCit: A High-Throughput Approach to Detect Trichomonas vaginalis from ITS1 Amplicon Sequencing. Int J Mol Sci. 2023;24(14). Epub 2023/07/29. doi: 10.3390/ijms241411839. PMID: 37511598; PMCID: PMC10380363.

Kurilshikov, A. . . . **Burk, R.D**. . . . Zhernakova, A. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. Nat. Genet. 53: 156-165, 2021. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1; PMID: 33462485.

Usyk, M., Zolnik, C.P., Castle, P.E., Porras, C., Herrero, R., Gradissimo, A., Gonzalez, P., Safaeian, M., Schiffman, M., **Burk, R.D**.; Costa Rica HPV Vaccine Trial (CVT) Group. Cervicovaginal microbiome and natural history of HPV in a longitudinal study. PLoS Pathog. 2020 Mar 26;16(3):e1008376. PMID: 32214382; PMC7098574.

Mirabello. L., . . ., **Burk, R.D**.*** (co-last author)**, Schiffman, M.***** HPV16 E7 Genetic Conservation Is Critical to Carcinogenesis. Cell. 2017 Sep 7;170(6):1164-1174. PubMed PMID: 28886384; PMC5674785

Strickler, H.D., . . ., **Burk, R.D.** Primary HPV and Molecular Cervical Cancer Screening in US Women Living with HIV. Clin. Infect Dis. 72:1529-1537, 2021. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciaa1317. PMID: 32881999; PMC8096228.

Stern, J.M., Burk, R.D., Asplin, J., Krieger, N.S., Suadicani, S.O., Wang, Y., Usyk, M., Lee, J.A., Chen, L., Becker, J., Chan, M., Bushinsky, D.A. Kidney stone formation and the gut microbiome are altered by

antibiotics in genetic hypercalciuric stone-forming rats. Urolithiasis 49:185-193, 2021; doi: 10.1007/s00240-020-01223-5. PMID: 33161469.

Kaplan, R.C., Wang, Z., Usyk, M., Sotres-Alvarez, D., Daviglus, M.L., Schneiderman, N., Talavera, G.A., Gellman, M.D., Thyagarajan, B., Moon, J-Y, Vasquez-Baeza, Y., McDonald, D., Williams-Nguyen, J.S., Wu, M.C., North, K.E. Shaffer, J., Sollecito, C.C., Qi, Q., Isasi, C.R., Wang, T., Knight, R. and Burk, R.D. Gut microbiome composition in the Hispanic Community Health Study/Study of Latinos is shaped by geographic relocation, environmental factors and obesity. Genome Biol. 2019, 20(1):219. PMID: 31672155; PMC6824043.

Amaro-Filho SM, Gradissimo A, Usyk M, Moreira FCB, de Almeida LM, Moreira MAM, **Burk RD**. HPV73 a nonvaccine type causes cervical cancer. Int J Cancer. 2019 Apr 9. doi: 10.1002/ijc.32315. PMID: 30963559

Ho, G.Y.F., Bierman, R., Beardsley, L., C.J. Chang, and **Burk, R.D.** Natural history of cervicovaginal papillomavirus infection in young women. N. Engl. J. Med. 338:423-428, 1998.

Schiffman, M., Herrero, R., DeSalle, R., Hildesheim, A., Wacholder, S., Rodriguez, A.C., Bratti, M.C., Sherman, M.E., Morales, J., Guillen, D., Alfaro, M., Hutchinson, M., Wright, T.C., Solomon, D., Chen, Z., Schussler, J., Castle, P.E. and **Burk, R.D.** The carcinogenicity of human papillomavirus types reflects viral evolution. Virology 337:76-84, 2005.

Burk, R.D., Harari, A. and Chen, Z. Human papillomavirus genome variants. Virology 445:232-243, 2013. PubMed PMID: 23998342; PMCID: PMC3979972.

Van Doorslaer, K., DeSalle, R., Einstein, M.H. and **Burk, R.D.** Degradation of Human PDZ-

proteins by Human Alphapapillomaviruses represents an evolutionary adaptation to a novel cellular niche. PLoS Pathog. 2015 Jun 18;11(6):e1004980. PubMed PMID: 26086730.

Agalliu, I., Gapstur, S., Chen, Z., Wang, T., Anderson, R.L., Teras, L., Kreimer, A.R., Hayes, R.B., Freedman, N.D., Burk, R.D. Associations of Oral α-, β-, and γ-Human Papillomavirus Types With Risk of Incident Head and Neck Cancer. JAMA Oncol. 2:599-606, 2016. PubMed PMID: 26794505; PMCID: PMC4956584.

Harari, A., Chen, Z., Rodríguez, A.C., Hildesheim, A., Porras, C., Herrero, R. Wacholder, S., Panagiotou, O.A., Befano, B., *Burk, R.D. and *Schiffman, M. Cross-protection of the bivalent human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccine against variants of genetically related high-risk HPV infections. J. Infect. Dis. 213:939-47, 2016. PMID: 26518044; PMCID: PMC4760417.

Other studies (VHL, hyperhidrosis and prostate cancer)

Lutz, M.S. and **Burk, R.D.** Primary cilium formation requires von Hippel-Lindau gene function in renal derived cells. Cancer Res. 66:6903-6907, 2006. (Highlighted article in July 15, 2006 Cancer Res.)

Keller, S.M., Bello, R., Vibert, B., Swergold, G. and **Burk, R**. Diagnosis of palmar hyperhidrosis via questionnaire without physical examination. Clin. Auton. Res. 19:175-181, 2009.

Agalliu, I., Gern, R., Leanza, S. and Burk, R.D. Associations of high-grade prostate cancer with *BRCA1* and *BRCA2* founder mutations. Clin. Cancer Res. 15:1112-1120, 2009. PMID: 19188187; PMCID: PMC3722558

DR. KARTIK CHANDRAN

As our world grows more interconnected and humans impinge on the few remaining wild habitats, infections caused by the accidental transmission of viruses from their natural animal hosts to humans are increasingly of concern. The unprecedented 2013–2015 Ebola virus disease epidemic in western Africa and the COVID-19 global pandemic provide particularly apt examples. Few specific antiviral treatments are available for these and other emerging agents, and our ability to develop them is challenged by a poor understanding of exactly how viruses co-opt our own cells at the molecular level.

The Chandran Lab at Einstein strives to understand this molecular warfare between virus and cell, and to apply what we learn to the development of antiviral treatments. Filoviruses, such as Ebola virus and Marburg virus; bunyaviruses, including hantaviruses and nairoviruses; flaviviruses, including yellow fever virus and Powassan virus; coronaviruses, including SARS-CoV-2 and related bat-borne agents; and poxviruses, including vaccinia virus, are major topics of study in our group. Working collaboratively with our partners on three continents, we have helped uncover critical host factors required for viral invasion, including the long-sought Ebola receptor, Niemann-Pick C1 (NPC1) and the New World hantavirus receptor, protocadherin-1 (PCDH1). Some of our other recent and ongoing research questions and interests include:

- Genetic and phenotypic screens and biochemical approaches to identify critical host factors for viral infection
- Roles of genetic variation in host-encoded factors—in NPC1, for example—on the susceptibility of humans and animals to viral infection and the likelihood of animal-to-human 'host-jumping' events
- Discovery and development of human antibody therapeutics to prevent and treat viral infections
- Engineered antibodies as therapeutics to target cryptic viral epitopes
- Library-based approaches to define virus-host interfaces and the mechanisms of antiviral antibody action
- Design and evaluation of broadly active antiviral vaccines

SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

(¶, PhD or MD/PhD students. *, corresponding author)

Mechanisms of Ebola virus entry and infection:

Fels JM¶, Bortz RH 3rd¶, Alkutkar T, Mittler E, Jangra RK, Spence JS, **Chandran K***. 2021. A Glycoprotein Mutation That Emerged during the 2013-2016 Ebola Virus Epidemic Alters Proteolysis and Accelerates Membrane Fusion. *mBio* 12:e03616-20.

Bortz RH 3rd¶, Wong AC¶, Grodus MG, Recht HS, Pulanco MC, Lasso G, Anthony SJ, Mittler E, Jangra RK, **Chandran K***. 2020. A Virion-Based Assay for Glycoprotein Thermostability Reveals Key Determinants of Filovirus Entry and Its Inhibition. *J Virol* 94:e00336-20.

Fels JM¶, Spence JS, Bortz RH 3rd¶, Bornholdt ZA, **Chandran K***. 2019. A Hyperstabilizing Mutation in the Base of the Ebola Virus Glycoprotein Acts at Multiple Steps To Abrogate Viral Entry. *mBio* 10:e01408-19.

Spence JS, He R, Hoffmann HH, Das T, Thinon E, Rice CM, Peng T, **Chandran K***, Hang HC. 2019. IFITM3 directly engages and shuttles incoming virus particles to lysosomes. *Nat Chem Biol* 15:259-268.

Goldstein T, et al. 2018. The discovery of Bombali virus adds further support for bats as hosts of ebolaviruses. *Nat Microbiol* 3(10):1084-1089.

Bornholdt ZA, Ndungo E¶, Fusco ML, Flyak AI, Crowe JE Jr, **Chandran K*** and Saphire EO. 2016. Host-primed Ebola virus GP exposes a hydrophobic NPC1 receptor-binding pocket, revealing a target for broadly neutralizing antibodies. *mBio* 7. pii: e02154-15.

Spence JS, Krause TB, Mittler E, Jangra RK, **Chandran K***. 2016. Direct visualization of Ebola virus fusion triggering in the endocytic pathway. *mBio* 7. pii: e01857-15.

Ng M¶, Ndungo E¶, Kaczmarek ME, Herbert AS, Binger T, James R, Jangra RK, Hawkins JA, Gifford RJ, Biswas R¶, Demogines A, Kuehne AI, Yu M, Brummelkamp TR, Drosten C, Wang LF, Kuhn JH, Müller MA, Dye JM, Sawyer SL, and **Chandran K***. 2015. NPC1 contributes to species-specific patterns of filovirus susceptibility in bats. *eLife* 4. pii: e11785.

Miller EH¶, Obernosterer G, Raaben M, Herbert AS, Deffieu M, Krishnan A, Ndungo E¶, Sandesara RG, Carette JE, Kuehne AI, Ruthel G, Pfeffer SR, Dye JM*, Whelan SP*, Brummelkamp TR*, **Chandran K***. 2012. Ebola virus entry requires the host-programmed recognition of an intracellular receptor. *EMBO J* 31:1947-1960.

Carette JE, Raaben M, Wong AC¶, Herbert AS, Obernosterer G, Mulherkar N, Kuehne AI, Kranzusch PJ, Griffin AM, Ruthel G, Dal Cin P, Dye JM, Whelan SP, **Chandran K***, Brummelkamp TR. 2011. Ebola virus entry requires the cholesterol transporter Niemann-Pick C1. Nature 477:340-343.

Coté M, Misasi J, Ren T, Bruchez A, Lee K, Filone CM, Hensley L, Li Q, Ory D, **Chandran K**, Cunningham J*. 2011. Small molecule inhibitors reveal Niemann-Pick C1 is essential for ebolavirus infection. *Nature* 477:344-348.

Chandran K, Sullivan NJ, Felbor U, Whelan SP, Cunningham JM. 2005. Endosomal proteolysis of the Ebola virus glycoprotein is necessary for infection. Science 308:1643-1645.

Mechanisms of hantavirus entry and infection:

Dieterle ME, Solà-Riera C, Ye C, Goodfellow SM, Mittler E, Kasikci E, Bradfute SB, Klingström J, Jangra RK, **Chandran K***. 2021. Genetic depletion studies inform receptor usage by virulent hantaviruses in human endothelial cells. *Elife* 10:e69708.

Slough MM¶, **Chandran K***, Jangra RK. 2019. Two Point Mutations in Old World Hantavirus Glycoproteins Afford the Generation of Highly Infectious Recombinant Vesicular Stomatitis Virus Vectors. *mBio* 10:e02372-18.'

Jangra RK, Herbert AS, Li R, Jae LT, Kleinfelter LM¶, Slough MM¶, Barker SL, Guardado-Calvo P, Román-Sosa G, Dieterle ME, Kuehne AI, Muena NA, Wirchnianski AS¶, Nyakatura EK, Fels JM¶, Ng M¶, Mittler E, Pan J, Bharrhan S, Wec AZ¶, Lai JR, Sidhu SS, Tischler ND, Rey FA, Moffat J, Brummelkamp TR, Wang Z, Dye JM, **Chandran K***. 2018. Protocadherin-1 is essential for cell entry by New World hantaviruses. *Nature* 563:559-563.

Kleinfelter LM, Jangra RK, Jae LT, Herbert AS, Mittler E, Stiles KM, Wirchnianski AS, Kielian M, Brummelkamp TR, Dye JM, and **Chandran K***. 2015. Haploid Genetic Screen Reveals a Profound and Direct Dependence on Cholesterol for Hantavirus Membrane Fusion. *mBio* 6:e00801-15.

Therapeutics and vaccines against emerging viruses:

Fels JM¶, et al., **Chandran K***. 2021. Protective neutralizing antibodies from human survivors of Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever. *Cell* 184:3486-3501.e21.

Ng TW, Wirchnianski AS¶, Wec AZ¶, Fels JM¶, Johndrow CT, Saunders KO, Liao HX, Chan J, Jacobs WR Jr, **Chandran K**, Porcelli SA. 2020. Exploiting Pre-Existing $CD4^+$ T Cell Help from Bacille Calmette-Guérin Vaccination to Improve Antiviral Antibody Responses. *J Immunol* 205:425-437.

Warner BM, Stein DR, Jangra RK, Slough MM¶, Sroga P, Sloan A, Frost KL, Booth S, **Chandran K**, Safronetz D. 2019. Vesicular Stomatitis Virus-Based Vaccines Provide Cross-Protection against Andes and Sin Nombre Viruses. *Viruses* 11:645.

West BR, Wec AZ¶, Moyer CL, Fusco ML, Ilinykh PA, Huang K, Wirchnianski AS¶, James RM, Herbert AS, Hui S, Goodwin E, Howell KA, Kailasan S, Aman MJ, Walker LM, Dye JM, Bukreyev A, **Chandran K***, Saphire EO. 2019 Structural basis of broad ebolavirus neutralization by a human survivor antibody. *Nat Struct Mol Biol* 26:204-212.

Bornholdt ZA, Herbert AS, Mire CE, He S, Cross RW, Wec AZ¶, Abelson DM, Geisbert JB, James RM, Rahim MN, Zhu W, Borisevich V, Banadyga L, Gunn BM, Agans KN, Wirchnianski AS¶, Goodwin E, Tierney K, Shestowsky WS, Bohorov O, Bohorova N, Velasco J, Ailor E, Kim D, Pauly MH, Whaley KJ, Alter G, Walker LM, **Chandran K**, Zeitlin L, Qiu X, Geisbert TW, Dye JM. 2019. A Two-Antibody Pan-Ebolavirus Cocktail Confers Broad Therapeutic Protection in Ferrets and Nonhuman Primates. *Cell Host Microbe* 25:49-58.e5.

Wec AZ¶, Bornholdt ZA, He S, Herbert AS, Goodwin E, Wirchnianski AS¶, Gunn BM, Zhang Z, Zhu W, Liu G, Abelson DM, Moyer CL, Jangra RK, James RM, Bakken RR, Bohorova N, Bohorov O, Kim DH, Pauly MH, Velasco J, Bortz RH 3rd¶, Whaley KJ, Goldstein T, Anthony SJ, Alter G, Walker LM, Dye JM, Zeitlin L, Qiu X, **Chandran K***. 2019. Development of a Human Antibody Cocktail that Deploys Multiple Functions to Confer Pan-Ebolavirus Protection. *Cell Host Microbe* 25:39-48.e5.

Saphire EO, et al. 2018. Viral Hemorrhagic Fever Immunotherapeutic Consortium. Systematic Analysis of Monoclonal Antibodies against Ebola Virus GP Defines Features that Contribute to Protection. Cell. Aug 9;174(4):938-952.e13.

Wec AZ¶, Herbert, AS, Murin CD, Nyakatura EK, Abelson DM, Fels JM¶, He S, James RM, de La Vega M-A, Zhu W, Bakken RR, Goodwin E, Turner HL, Jangra RK, Zeitlin L, Qiu X, Lai JR, Walker LM, Ward AB, Dye JM, **Chandran K***, Bornholdt ZA. 2017. Antibodies from a human survivor define sites of vulnerability for broad protection against ebolaviruses. *Cell* 169:878-890.e15.

Wec AZ¶, Nyakatura EK, Herbert AS, Howell KA, Holtsberg FW, Bakken RR, Mittler E, Christin JR, Shulenin S, Jangra RK, Bharrhan S, Kuehne AI, Bornholdt ZA, Flyak AI, Saphire EO, Crowe JE Jr, Aman MJ, Dye JM, Lai JR, **Chandran K***. 2016. A "Trojan horse" bispecific antibody strategy for broad protection against ebolaviruses. *Science* pii: aag3267.

COVID-19 research:

Bortz RH 3rd¶, et al., **Chandran K***. 2021. Development, clinical translation, and utility of a COVID-19 antibody test with qualitative and quantitative readouts. *mSphere* 6(2).

Dieterle ME, Haslwanter D, Bortz RH 3rd¶, Wirchnianski AS¶, Lasso G, Vergnolle O, Abbasi SA, Fels JM¶, Laudermilch E, Florez C, Mengotto A, Kimmel D, Malonis RJ, Georgiev G, Quiroz J, Barnhill J, Pirofski LA, Daily JP, Dye JM, Lai JR, Herbert AS, **Chandran K***, Jangra RK. 2020. A Replication-Competent Vesicular Stomatitis Virus for Studies of SARS-CoV-2 Spike-Mediated Cell Entry and Its Inhibition. *Cell Host Microbe* 28:486-496.e6.

Herrera NG, Morano NC, Celikgil A, Georgiev GI, Malonis RJ, Lee JH, Tong K, Vergnolle O, Massimi AB, Yen LY, Noble AJ, Kopylov M, Bonanno JB, Garrett-Thomson SC, Hayes DB, Bortz RH 3rd¶, Wirchnianski AS¶, Florez C, Laudermilch E, Haslwanter D, Fels JM¶, Dieterle ME, Jangra RK, Barnhill J, Mengotto A, Kimmel D, Daily JP, Pirofski LA, **Chandran K**, Brenowitz M, Garforth SJ, Eng ET, Lai JR, Almo SC. 2020. Characterization of the SARS-CoV-2 S Protein: Biophysical, Biochemical, Structural, and Antigenic Analysis. *ACS Omega* 6:85-102.

Wec AZ, et al. 2020. Broad neutralization of SARS-related viruses by human monoclonal antibodies. *Science* 369:731-736.

Poxviruses as genetic tools:

Laudermilch E, **Chandran K*.** 2021. MAVERICC: Marker-free Vaccinia Virus Engineering of Recombinants through in vitro CRISPR/Cas9 Cleavage. *J Mol Biol* 433:1668

DR. JOHANNA P. DAILY

Our primary research interest is in *Plasmodium falciparum* pathogenesis. Patients infected with this parasite can be completely asymptomatic or develop severe disease resulting in death. The goal of our research has been to define the molecular mechanisms that underlie this variation in disease outcomes in *P. falciparum.* Toward this goal, we have developed a new pathogenesis model through the analysis of *in vivo* parasite biology and associated host factors using a whole genome approach. We have identified novel parasite biology when it resides in the human host; this biology has not been reported under *in vitro* cultivation and may play a role in enhanced virulence and/or transmission capacity. We use the animal model of malaria to understand the etiology of coma in cerebral malaria and to identify drugs that reduce the brain swelling, which could be tested in future clinical studies. Thus we combine human field based translational studies in cohorts infected with malaria in Africa with animal model and experimental work using molecular biology, whole transcriptional, metabolomic and cellular approaches in the laboratory to improve malaria outcomes.

I. Define factors that result in coma in cerebral malaria.
II. Characterize the mechanisms of brain swelling and screen drugs to lessen brain swelling in the animal model of cerebral malaria using MRI, histopathology and metabolomic screening.

PUBLICATIONS

Mita-Mendoza NK, Magallon-Tejada A, Parmar P, Furtado R, Aldrich M, Saidi A, Taylor T, Smith J, Seydel K, **Daily JP**. Dimethyl fumarate reduces TNF and Plasmodium falciparum induced brain endothelium activation in vitro. Malar J. 2020 Oct 21;19(1):376. doi: 10.1186/s12936-020-03447-7. PMID: 33087130; PMCID: PMC7579885.

Gupta A, Seydel K, Miranda M, Feintuch C, Saidi A, Kim R, Birbeck G, Taylor T, **Daily JP**. Extensive Alterations of Blood Metabolites in Pediatric Cerebral Malaria. 2017 PloS ONE *12(4):e0175686.*

Feintuch CM, Saidi A, Seydel K, Chen G, Goldman-Yassen A, Mita N, Kim RS, Frenette PS, Taylor T, **Daily JP.** Activated neutrophils are associated with pediatric cerebral malaria vasculopathy in Malawian children. mBio 2016; 16 February, vol 7. No 1 e01300-15

Pappa V, Seydel K, Gupta S, Feintuch CM, Potchen MJ, Kampondeni S, Goldman-Yassen A, Veenstra M, Lopez L, Kim RS, Berman JW, Taylor T, **Daily JP.** Lipid metabolites of the phospholipase A2 pathway and inflammatory cytokines are associated with brain volume in paediatric cerebral malaria. Malar J. 2015 Dec 21;14(1):513.

Subramaniam KS, Spaulding E, Ivan E, Mutimura E, Kim RS, Liu X, Dong C, Feintuch CM, Zhang X, Anastos K, Lauvau G, **Daily JP**. The T cell inhibitory molecule BTNL2 is upregulated in mild Plasmodium falciparum infection and is protective during experimental cerebral malaria. J Infect Dis. 2015. Oct 15;212(8):1322-31.

Subramaniam KS, Skinner J, Ivan E, Mutimura E, Ryung S. Kim RS, Feintuch C, Portugal S, Anastos K, Crompton PD, **Daily JP.** HIV malaria co-infection is associated with atypical memory B cell expansion and a reduced antibody response to a broad array of Plasmodium falciparum antigens in Rwandan adults PLoS One. 2015 Apr 30;10(4):e0124412.

Lakshmanan V, Rhee KY, Wang W, Yu Y, Khafizov K, Fiser A, Wu P, Ndir O, Mboup S, Ndiaye D, **Daily JP**. Metabolomic Analysis of Patient Plasma Yields Evidence of Plant-Like α-Linolenic Acid Metabolism in Plasmodium falciparum. *J Infect Dis.* 2012 Jul;206(2):238-48.

Krupka M, Seydel K, Manix C, Yee K, Kim R, Lin C, Calder R, Petersen C, Taylor T, **Daily J**. Mild *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria following an episode of severe malaria is associated with induction of the interferon pathway in Malawian children. *Infection and Immunity* 2012;80(3):1150- 5

LeRoux M, Lakshmanan V and **DailyJP.** *Plasmodium falciparum* biology: analysis of *in vitro* versus *in vivo* growth condition, Trends in Parasitology 2009 Oct;25(10):474-81.

Daily JP. Novel in vivo parasite biology--implications for pathogenesis.Pediatric Res. 2008 Apr; 63(4):339.

Daily JP, Scanfeld D, Pochet N, Le Roch K, Plouffe D, Kamal M, Sarr O, Mboup S, Ndir O, Wypij D, Levasseur K, Thomas E, Tamayo P, Dong C, Zhou Y, Lander ES, Ndiaye D, Wirth D, Winzeler EA, Mesirov JP, Regev A. Distinct physiological states of Plasmodium falciparum in malaria-infected patients. Nature. 2007 Dec 13;450(7172):1091.

DR. FELIPE DIAZ-GRIFFERO

key words: HIV-1 uncoating and reverse transcription, restriction factors TRIM5alpha TRIMCyp, transportin-3 (TNPO3), CPSF6, SAMHD1, MxB, SERINC5, elite controllers, and HIV-1 T cell restriction factors.

My research program is focused on understanding early events of HIV-1 infection such as uncoating, reverse transcription and nuclear import. To this end, we have exploited a group of proteins that are expressed by the host, and block HIV-1 infection at early stages. These proteins, known as restriction factors, have allowed us to understand fundamental processes in the HIV-1 life cycle. Besides assisting the understanding of fundamental problems on HIV-1 biology, restriction factors represent a new frontier in the search for an effective HIV-1 cure. The following sections explain our past findings, ongoing and planned research.

1) HIV-1 Uncoating

HIV-1 uncoating occurs early in infection and is the shedding of monomeric capsid from the HIV-1 core, which is composed of 1500 monomers of capsid protein assembled into a conical structure containing the RNA viral genome. Our investigations revealed, contrary to an old dogma, that HIV-1 reverse transcription occurs before or during uncoating but not after (Roa et al., 2012) (Fig. 1). Furthermore, we demonstrated that genetic or pharmacological inhibition of reverse transcription inhibits the uncoating process during infection (Yang et al., 2012). These experiments suggested that internal rearrangements inside the core start the uncoating process. In agreement, we found that cytosolic extracts stabilized the HIV-1 core during infection in vivo and in vitro (Fricke et al., 2013a). Overall, our work suggests that HIV-1 cores are stable in the cytosol, and that initiation of uncoating is triggered from inside the core.

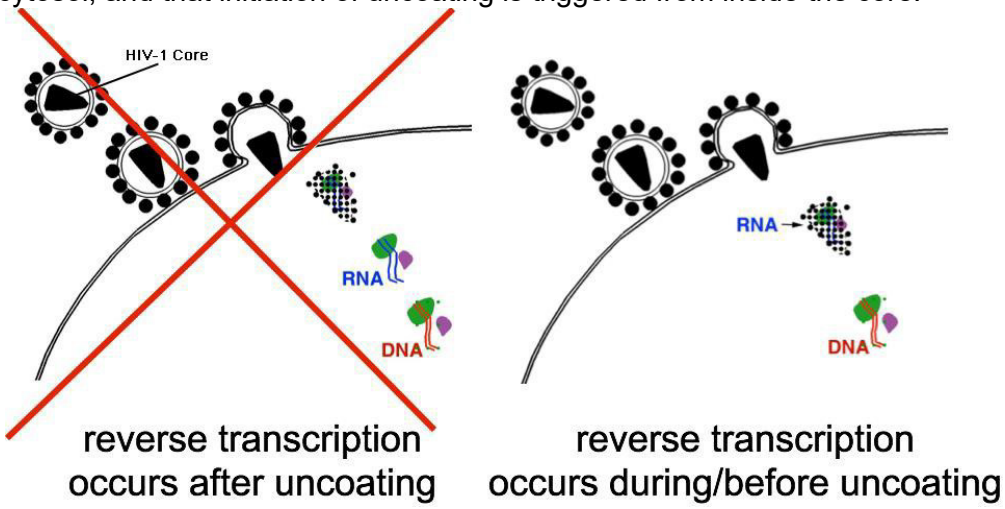


Figure 1. Current model for the occurrence of HIV-1 reverse transcription and uncoating. Our investigations showed that HIV-1 reverse transcription is completed inside the viral core during/before unocating. This is in stark contrast of a past dogma that suggested that reverse transcription occurs after uncoating.

The study of HIV-1 uncoating in vitro has been hindered by the unstable nature of the HIV-1 core outside the cellular environment. This evidence together with work mentioned above

suggests that the HIV-1 core is stabilized by cellular factors. Future work on this area will use biochemical and genetic approaches to identify factors that stabilize the HIV-1 core in the cellular environment. To this end, we will biochemically isolate HIV-1 cores from infected cells and identify the proteins associated to the core by mass spectrometry. We will compare the protein content of HIV-1 cores stabilized by different conditions: using reverse transcription inhibitors (Yang et al., 2012), viruses containing a defective reverse transcriptase enzyme (Yang et al., 2012), the microtubule disruptive drug nocodazol (Lukic et al., 2014; Malikov et al., 2015), cells expressing cytoplasmic CPSF6(Fricke et al., 2013b), and cells expressing MxB/Mx2(Fricke et al., 2014). As a negative control, we will mock isolate cores from cells expressing rhesus TRIM5a, which accelerates uncoating (Diaz-Griffero et al., 2007a; Perron et al., 2007; Stremlau et al., 2005). The assays we have developed to study capsid stability in vitro and in vivo will be used to confirm these interactions (Fricke et al., 2013a). Finally, the contribution to uncoating and infection will be evaluated in cells where the candidate proteins are knockout using the Cas9/CRISPR technology that is already working in our lab. Finding proteins that stabilize the HIV-1 core during infection will provide fundamental understanding on the uncoating process of HIV-1.

2) TRIM5α

The HIV-1 restriction factor TRIM5α is composed of four domains: RING, B-box-2, coiled-coil and PRYSPRY domains (Fig. 2A). To understand the contribution of these different domains to restriction, we have solved the structure of the RING, B-Box-2 and PRYSPRY domains (Biris et al., 2013; Diaz-Griffero et al., 2009; Lienlaf et al., 2011; Roa et al., 2012). Our structure-function studies revealed: 1) the RING domain provides E3 ligase activity, which is necessary for restriction(Lienlaf et al., 2011; Roa et al., 2012), 2) the B-box-2 domain regulates the ability of TRIM5a to form higher-order complexes(Diaz-Griffero et al., 2009; 2007b), which is an essential function for the ability of TRIM5α to form an array of protein in the surface of the core (Fig.2B)(Ganser-Pornillos et al., 2004). 3) the PRYSPRY domain is the domain that comes in direct contact with the HIV-1 core (Yang et al., 2014). In summary our findings suggested that the rhesus macaque protein TRIM5α binds to the surface of the HIV-1 core by forming an array protein (Fig. 2B). Formation of this complex recruits Ubc13, which is an E2 enzyme required for restriction (Pertel et al., 2011). Subsequently, an unknown activity leads to acceleration of uncoating (Diaz-Griffero et al., 2007a; Stremlau et al., 2006). Although, we have recently solved the structure of Ubc13 interacting with the RING domain (Yudina et al., 2015), the mechanism and energy source by which this complex leads to acceleration of uncoating is unknown (Fig.2B).

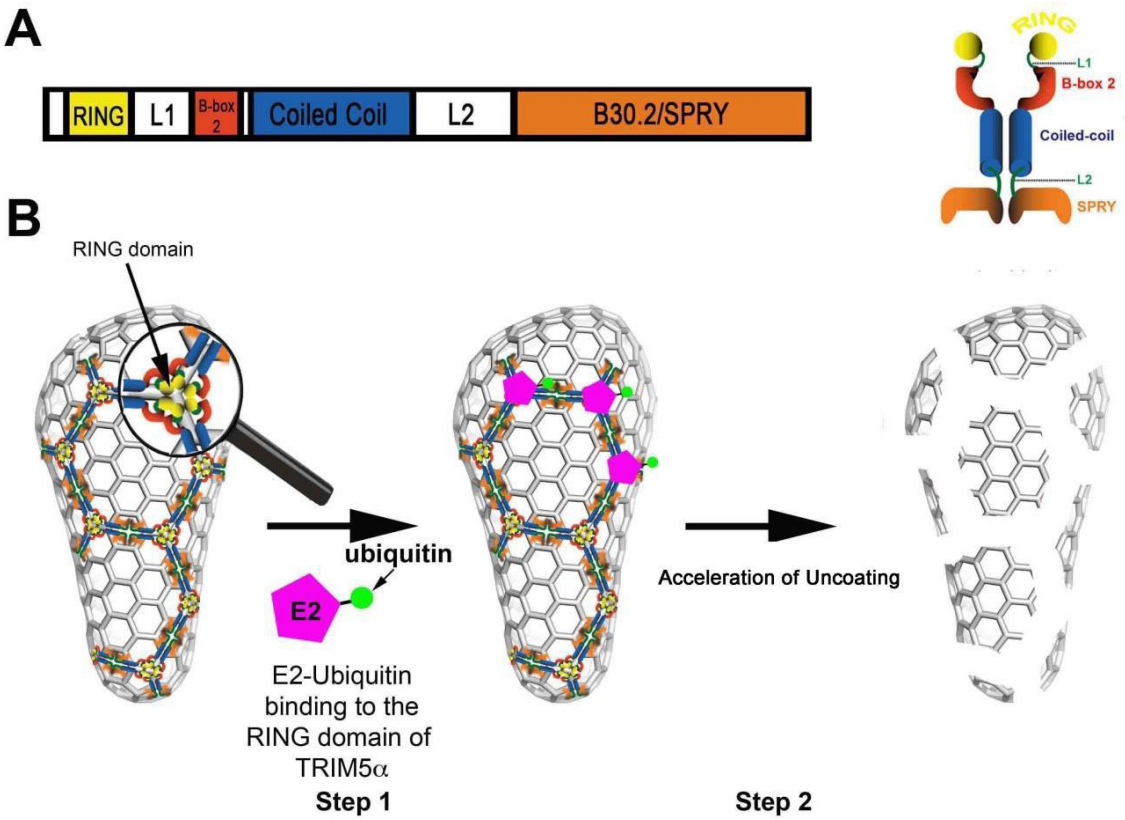


Figure 2. Inhibition of HIV-1 infection by TRIM5α. (A) The different domains of TRIM5α are shown, and a small cartoon depicting the TRIM5α protein is shown on the right side. **(B)** TRIM5a proteins assembled forming a hexagonal pattern on the surface of the HIV-1 core, and the RING domain of TRIM5α recruits an E2 enzyme (Ubc13). Subsequently the core is disassembled (acceleration of uncoating) and infection is aborted. The mechanism and source of energy for this process is unknown.

Interestingly, the structure of the PRYSPRY domain, which is the domain that directly interact with the HIV-1 core, exhibit a flexible loop in the region that interacts with the HIV-1 core (Fig. 3), as established by genetic experiments (Li et al., 2006; Yap et al., 2005). These observations suggested that movement of the loop is providing the energy necessary for the complex to accelerate uncoating. Future experiments will test the hypothesis that a flexible loop is required for acceleration of uncoating. To this end, we will identify TRIM5α mutations on the PRYSPRY domain that decrease the flexibility of the loop but preserve binding to the HIV-1 core. These particular variants will be tested for their ability to block HIV-1 and accelerate uncoating in human cells. These studies will be complemented by experiments that will measure the ability of the PRYSPRY domain mutants in solution to disassemble in vitro assembled HIV-1 CA complexes (Fricke et al., 2013a). Overall, these experiments will sort out the role of loop flexibility in acceleration of uncoating.

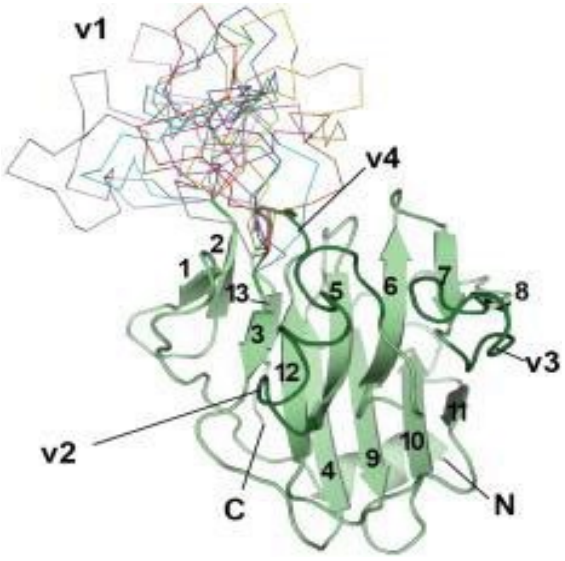


Figure 3. Structure of the PRYSPRY domain of rhesus monkey TRIM5α. The structure of the PRYSPRY domain is shown. The four variable loops of the protein are indicated as V1, V2, V3 and V4. The V1 loop, which directly interact with the HIV-1 core, exhibited hundred of different conformations, as indicated by the strands in different colors. These observations suggested that the PRYSPRY domain of TRIM5α exhibit great plasticity, which might allow the binding to different epitopes on the surface of the HIV-1 core. In addition, the movement of the V1 loop might be the energy necessary for accelerating the uncoating process of HIV-1.

3) MxB/Mx2

The restriction factor MxB is an interferon-a inducible protein that blocks HIV-1 infection in T cells (Goujon et al., 2013; Kane et al., 2013; Liu et al., 2013). Our investigations revealed that MxB blocks HIV-1 infection by inhibiting the uncoating process of HIV-1(Fricke et al., 2014) (Fig. 4). We found that MxB directly interacts with the HIV-1 core by using a triple arginine in the N-terminal domain of MxB (Schulte et al., 2015). Our studies also showed that oligomerization of MxB is essential for the ability of MxB to bind to the HIV-1 core and restrict HIV-1(Buffone et al., 2015). Overall, these results suggested that MxB binding to the core is forming an array on the surface of the HIV-1 core. Future experiments will test the hypothesis that MxB forms an array of protein on the surface of the HIV-1 core, which leads to inhibition of uncoating. To this end, we will perform Electron Microscopy of pure MxB protein overlaid on in vitro assembled HIV-1 CA that forms flat sheets. These experiments will show whether MxB cages the HIV-1 core in order to prevent HIV-1 uncoating. We are currently testing our purified MxB protein from human cells for its ability to interact with HIV-1 cores.

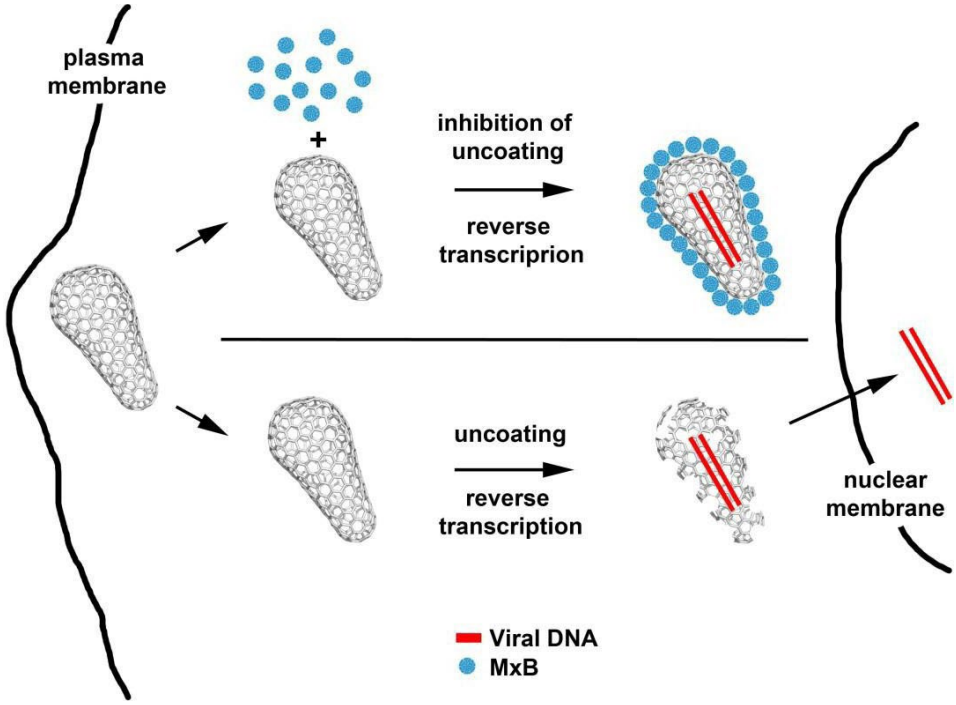


Figure 4. Inhibition of HIV-1 by MxB/Mx2. Our investigations revealed that MxB directly interacts with the HIV-1 core and prevents the uncoating process of HIV-1 terminating infection.

4) SAMHD1

The restriction factor SAMHD1 prevents HIV-1 infection of macrophages, dendritic cells, and resting T cells (Baldauf et al., 2012; Hrecka et al., 2011; Laguette et al., 2011). Our investigations revealed that SAMHD1 is regulated by phosphorylation of T592(White et al., 2013a; 2013b) (Fig. 5). The unphosphorylated form of SAMHD1 potently blocks HIV-1 infection. By contrast the phosphorylated form does not affect HIV-1 infection. These investigations suggested that the ability of SAMHD1 to block HIV-1 infection can be modulated. To this end, we are currently investigating in human primary cells the regulation of phosphorylation by different cytokines. We recently found that SAMHD1 is S-glutathionylated, and that this post- translational modification is essential for the ability of SAMHD1 to block HIV-1 infection. We are currently investigating the contribution of SAMHD1 S-glutathionylation to restriction. Although we have performed extensive biochemical and cellular characterization of SAMHD1(Brandariz- Nuñez et al., 2013; 2012; Ryoo et al., 2014; St Gelais et al., 2014; Welbourn et al., 2012; White et al., 2013b; 2014), we have not explored the role of SAMHD1 in immunity. Efficient lentiviral infection of macrophages in old world monkeys correlates with a strong adaptive immunity (Schaller et al., 2012).

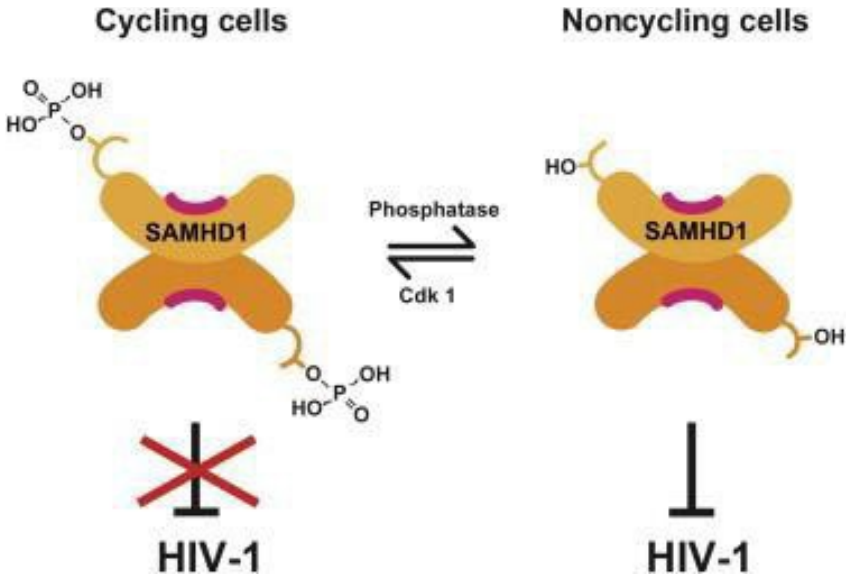


Figure 5. Regulation of SAMHD1 anti-HIV-1 activity by phosphorylation. Our investigations revealed that phosphorylation of SAMHD1 at T592 modulates the ability of this restriction factor to block HIV-1 infection of macrophages.

We are currently testing the hypothesis that SAMHD1 is involved in adaptive immunity. To this end, we will study adaptive immunity in the SAMHD1 knockout mice by testing antibody response, and the ability of the mice to prevent the growth of diverse pathogens. We will initially test pathogens that are known to be inhibited by SAMHD1, such as HSV-1/2(Kim et al., 2013) and mycobacterium tuberculosis (our unpublished preliminary studies). These investigations will help us understand the role of SAMHD1 in the immune system.

PUBLICATIONS

(h-index=27, total citation=2618). Total papers = 69

1. Yudina, Z., Roa, A., Johnson, R., Biris, N., Vieira, D., Tsiperson, V., Reszka, N., Taylor, A., Hart, J., Demeler, B., **Diaz-Griffero, F***., Ivanov, D*. RING dimerization links Higher-order Assembly of TRIM5α to synthesis of K63-linked polyubiquitin. Cell Reports 12, 1-10, August 4, 2015.

2. Posch W, Steger M, Knackmuss U, Blatzer M, Baldauf HM, Doppler W, White TE, Hörtnagl P, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Lass-Flörl C, Hackl H, Moris A, Keppler OT, Wilflingseder D. Complement-Opsonized HIV-1 Overcomes Restriction in Dendritic Cells**. PLoS Pathog.** 2015 Jun 29;11(6):e1005005. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1005005. eCollection 2015 Jun. PubMed PMID: 26121641; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4485899.

3. Schulte B, Buffone C, Opp S, Di Nunzio F, Augusto De Souza Aranha Vieira D, Brandariz-Nuñez A, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Restriction of HIV-1 Requires the N-terminal Region of MxB/Mx2 as a Capsid-Binding Motif but not as a Nuclear Localization Signal. **J Virol.** 2015 Jun 10. pii: JVI.00753-15. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 26063425.

4. Malikov V, da Silva ES, Jovasevic V, Bennett G, de Souza Aranha Vieira DA, Schulte B, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Walsh D, Naghavi MH. HIV-1 capsids bind and exploit the kinesin-1 adaptor FEZ1 for inward movement to the nucleus. **Nat Commun.** 2015 Mar 30;6:6660. doi: 10.1038/ncomms7660. PubMed PMID: 25818806; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4380233.

5. Lelek M, Casartelli N, Pellin D, Rizzi E, Souque P, Severgnini M, Di Serio C, Fricke T, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Zimmer C, Charneau P, Di Nunzio F. Chromatin organization at the nuclear pore favours HIV replication. **Nat Commun.** 2015 Mar 6;6:6483. doi: 10.1038/ncomms7483. PubMed PMID: 25744187; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4366494.

6. Buffone C, Schulte B, Opp S, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Contribution of MxB oligomerization to HIV-1 capsid binding and restriction. **J Virol.** 2015 Mar;89(6):3285-94. doi: 10.1128/JVI.03730-14. Epub 2015 Jan 7. PubMed PMID: 25568212; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4337540.

7. Bhattacharya A, Alam SL, Fricke T, Zadrozny K, Sedzicki J, Taylor AB, Demeler B, Pornillos O, Ganser-Pornillos BK, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Ivanov DN, Yeager M. Structural basis of HIV-1 capsid recognition by PF74 and CPSF6. **Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.** 2014 Dec 30;111(52):18625-30. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1419945112. Epub 2014 Dec 17. PubMed PMID: 25518861; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4284599.

8. Fricke T, Buffone C, Opp S, Valle-Casuso J, **Diaz-Griffero F**. BI-2 destabilizes HIV-1 cores during infection and Prevents Binding of CPSF6 to the HIV-1 Capsid. **Retrovirology.** 2014 Dec 11;11:120. doi: 10.1186/s12977-014-0120-x. PubMed PMID: 25496772; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4271331.

9. Lukic Z, Dharan A, Fricke T, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Campbell EM. HIV-1 uncoating is facilitated by dynein and kinesin 1. **J Virol.** 2014 Dec;88(23):13613-25. doi: 10.1128/JVI.02219-14. Epub 2014 Sep 17. PubMed PMID: 25231297; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4248982.

10. Hollenbaugh JA, Tao S, Lenzi GM, Ryu S, Kim DH, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Schinazi RF, Kim B. dNTP pool modulation dynamics by SAMHD1 protein in monocyte-derived macrophages. **Retrovirology.** 2014 Aug 27;11:63. doi: 10.1186/s12977-014-0063-2. PubMed PMID: 25158827; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4161909.

11. Fricke T, White TE, Schulte B, de Souza Aranha Vieira DA, Dharan A, Campbell EM, Brandariz-Nuñez A, **Diaz-Griffero F**. MxB binds to the HIV-1 core and prevents the uncoating process of HIV-1. **Retrovirology.** 2014 Aug 14;11:68. doi: 10.1186/PREACCEPT-6453674081373986. PubMed PMID: 25123063; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4145229.

12. Ryoo J, Choi J, Oh C, Kim S, Seo M, Kim SY, Seo D, Kim J, White TE, Brandariz-Nuñez A, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Yun CH, Hollenbaugh JA, Kim B, Baek D, Ahn K. The ribonuclease activity of SAMHD1 is required for HIV-1 restriction. **Nat Med.** 2014 Aug;20(8):936-41. doi: 10.1038/nm.3626. Epub 2014 Jul 20. PubMed PMID: 25038827; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4318684.

13. White TE, Brandariz-Nuñez A, Valle-Casuso JC, Knowlton C, Kim B, Sawyer SL, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Effects of human SAMHD1 polymorphisms on HIV-1 susceptibility. **Virology.** 2014 Jul;460-461:34-44. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2014.04.023. Epub 2014 May 29. PubMed PMID: 25010268; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4101048.

14. Brojatsch J, Lima H, Kar AK, Jacobson LS, Muehlbauer SM, Chandran K, **Diaz-Griffero F**. A proteolytic cascade controls lysosome rupture and necrotic cell death mediated by lysosome-destabilizing adjuvants. **PLoS One.** 2014 Jun 3;9(6):e95032. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0095032. eCollection 2014. PubMed PMID: 24893007; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4043491.

15. Sastri J, Johnsen L, Smolin N, Imam S, Mukherjee S, Lukic Z, Brandariz-Nuñez A, Robia SL, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Wiethoff C, Campbell EM. Restriction of HIV-1 by rhesus TRIM5α is governed by alpha helices in the Linker2 region. **J Virol.** 2014 Aug;88(16):8911-23. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01134-14. Epub 2014 May 28. PubMed PMID: 24872590; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4136267.

16. St Gelais C, de Silva S, Hach JC, White TE, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Yount JS, Wu L. Identification of cellular proteins interacting with the retroviral restriction factor SAMHD1. **J Virol.** 2014 May;88(10):5834-44. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00155-14. Epub 2014 Mar 12. Erratum in: J Virol. 2014 Jul;88(13):7689. PubMed PMID: 24623419; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4019113.

17. Fricke T, White TE, Schulte B, de Souza Aranha Vieira DA, Dharan A, Campbell EM, Brandariz-Nuñez A, **Diaz-Griffero F**. MxB binds to the HIV-1 core and prevents the uncoating process of HIV-1. **Retrovirology.** 2014 Aug 14;11:68. doi: 10.1186/s12977-014-0068-x. PubMed PMID: 25927471.

18. Yang Y, Brandariz-Nuñez A, Fricke T, Ivanov DN, Sarnak Z, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Binding of the rhesus TRIM5α PRYSPRY domain to capsid is necessary but not sufficient for HIV-1 restriction. **Virology.** 2014 Jan 5;448:217-28. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2013.10.012. Epub 2013 Oct 31. PubMed PMID: 24314652; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3900861.

19. Brandariz-Nuñez A, Valle-Casuso JC, White TE, Nguyen L, Bhattacharya A, Wang Z, Demeler B, Amie S, Knowlton C, Kim B, Ivanov DN, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Contribution of oligomerization to the anti-HIV-1 properties of SAMHD1. **Retrovirology.** 2013 Nov 12;10:131. doi: 10.1186/1742-4690-10-131. PubMed PMID: 24219908; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3882887.

20. Yang Y, Luban J, **Diaz-Griffero F**. The fate of HIV-1 capsid: a biochemical assay for HIV-1 uncoating. **Methods Mol Biol.** 2014;1087:29-36. doi: 10.1007/978-1-62703-670-2_3. PubMed PMID: 24158811; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4317566.

21. Fassler M, Weissberg I, Levy N, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Monsonego A, Friedman A, Taube R. Preferential lentiviral targeting of astrocytes in the central nervous system. **PLoS One.** 2013 Oct 2;8(10):e76092. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0076092. eCollection 2013. PubMed PMID: 24098426; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3788778.

22. Kim ET, White TE, Brandariz-Núñez A, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Weitzman MD. SAMHD1 restricts herpes simplex virus 1 in macrophages by limiting DNA replication. **J Virol.** 2013 Dec;87(23):12949-56. doi: 10.1128/JVI.02291-13. Epub 2013 Sep 25. PubMed PMID: 24067963; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3838123.

23. Biris N, Tomashevski A, Bhattacharya A, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Ivanov DN. Rhesus monkey TRIM5α SPRY domain recognizes multiple epitopes that span several capsid monomers on the surface of the HIV-1 mature viral core. **J Mol Biol.** 2013 Dec 13;425(24):5032-44. doi:

10.1016/j.jmb.2013.07.025. Epub 2013 Jul 23. PubMed PMID: 23886867; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4116666.

24. Fricke T, Brandariz-Nuñez A, Wang X, Smith AB 3rd, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Human cytosolic extracts stabilize the HIV-1 core. **J Virol.** 2013 Oct;87(19):10587-97. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01705-13. Epub 2013 Jul 24. PubMed PMID: 23885082; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3807412.

25. Lima H Jr, Jacobson LS, Goldberg MF, Chandran K, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Lisanti MP, Brojatsch J. Role of lysosome rupture in controlling Nlrp3 signaling and necrotic cell death. **Cell Cycle.** 2013 Jun 15;12(12):1868-78. doi: 10.4161/cc.24903. Epub 2013 May 20. PubMed PMID: 23708522; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3735701.

26. Fricke T, Valle-Casuso JC, White TE, Brandariz-Nuñez A, Bosche WJ, Reszka N, Gorelick R, **Diaz-Griffero F**. The ability of TNPO3-depleted cells to inhibit HIV-1 infection requires CPSF6. **Retrovirology.** 2013 Apr 26;10:46. doi: 10.1186/1742-4690-10-46. PubMed PMID: 23622145; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3695788.

27. White TE, Brandariz-Nuñez A, Valle-Casuso JC, Amie S, Nguyen LA, Kim B, Tuzova M, **Diaz-Griffero F**. The retroviral restriction ability of SAMHD1, but not its deoxynucleotide triphosphohydrolase activity, is regulated by phosphorylation. **Cell Host Microbe.** 2013 Apr 17;13(4):441-51. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2013.03.005. PubMed PMID: 23601106; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3864637.

28. Di Nunzio F, Fricke T, Miccio A, Valle-Casuso JC, Perez P, Souque P, Rizzi E, Severgnini M, Mavilio F, Charneau P, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Nup153 and Nup98 bind the HIV-1 core and contribute to the early steps of HIV-1 replication. **Virology.** 2013 May 25;440(1):8-18. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2013.02.008. Epub 2013 Mar 21. PubMed PMID: 23523133; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3860269.

29. Pham QT, Veillette M, Brandariz-Nuñez A, Pawlica P, Thibert-Lefebvre C, Chandonnet N, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Berthoux L. A novel aminoacid determinant of HIV-1 restriction in the TRIM5α variable 1 region isolated in a random mutagenic screen. **Virus Res.** 2013 May;173(2):306-14. doi: 10.1016/j.virusres.2013.01.013. Epub 2013 Jan 25. PubMed PMID: 23357295; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4317569.

30. Jacobson LS, Lima H Jr, Goldberg MF, Gocheva V, Tsiperson V, Sutterwala FS, Joyce JA, Gapp BV, Blomen VA, Chandran K, Brummelkamp TR, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Brojatsch J. Cathepsin-mediated necrosis controls the adaptive immune response by Th2 (T helper type 2)-associated adjuvants. **J Biol Chem.** 2013 Mar 15;288(11):7481-91. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M112.400655. Epub 2013 Jan 7. PubMed PMID: 23297415; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3597789.

31. White TE, Brandariz-Nuñez A, Valle-Casuso JC, Amie S, Nguyen L, Kim B, Brojatsch J, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Contribution of SAM and HD domains to retroviral restriction mediated by human SAMHD1. **Virology.** 2013 Feb 5;436(1):81-90. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2012.10.029. Epub 2012 Nov 13. PubMed PMID: 23158101; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3767443.

32. Welbourn S, Miyagi E, White TE, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Strebel K. Identification and characterization of naturally occurring splice variants of SAMHD1. **Retrovirology.** 2012 Oct 23;9:86. doi: 10.1186/1742-4690-9-86. PubMed PMID: 23092512; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3503569.

33. Brandariz-Nuñez A, Roa A, Valle-Casuso JC, Biris N, Ivanov D, Diaz-Griffero F. Contribution of SUMO-interacting motifs and SUMOylation to the antiretroviral properties of TRIM5α. **Virology.** 2013 Jan 20;435(2):463-71. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2012.09.042. Epub 2012 Oct 16. PubMed PMID: 23084420; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3534947.

34. Yang Y, Fricke T, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Inhibition of reverse transcriptase activity increases stability of the HIV-1 core. **J Virol.** 2013 Jan;87(1):683-7. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01228-12. Epub 2012 Oct 17. PubMed PMID: 23077298; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3536417.

35. Di Nunzio F, Danckaert A, Fricke T, Perez P, Fernandez J, Perret E, Roux P, Shorte S, Charneau P, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Arhel NJ. Human nucleoporins promote HIV-1 docking at the nuclear pore, nuclear import and integration. **PLoS One.** 2012;7(9):e46037. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0046037. Epub 2012 Sep 25. Erratum in: PLoS One. 2013;8(12). doi:10.1371/annotation/34f46796-5d53-4a23-b3df-b599b0369eb9. PubMed PMID: 23049930; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3457934.

36. **Diaz-Griffero F**. The Role of TNPO3 in HIV-1 Replication. **Mol Biol Int.** 2012;2012:868597. doi: 10.1155/2012/868597. Epub 2012 Jul 19. PubMed PMID: 22888429; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3409535.

37. Biris N, Yang Y, Taylor AB, Tomashevski A, Guo M, Hart PJ, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Ivanov DN. Structure of the rhesus monkey TRIM5α PRYSPRY domain, the HIV capsid recognition module. **Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.** 2012 Aug 14;109(33):13278-83. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1203536109. Epub 2012 Jul 30. PubMed PMID: 22847415; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3421187.

38. Brandariz-Nuñez A, Valle-Casuso JC, White TE, Laguette N, Benkirane M, Brojatsch J, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Role of SAMHD1 nuclear localization in restriction of HIV-1 and SIVmac. **Retrovirology.** 2012 Jun 12;9:49. doi: 10.1186/1742-4690-9-49. PubMed PMID: 22691373; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3410799.

39. Valle-Casuso JC, Di Nunzio F, Yang Y, Reszka N, Lienlaf M, Arhel N, Perez P, Brass AL, **Diaz-Griffero F**. TNPO3 is required for HIV-1 replication after nuclear import but prior to integration and binds the HIV-1 core. **J Virol.** 2012 May;86(10):5931-6. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00451-12. Epub 2012 Mar 7. PubMed PMID: 22398280; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3347269.

40. Roa A, Hayashi F, Yang Y, Lienlaf M, Zhou J, Shi J, Watanabe S, Kigawa T, Yokoyama S, Aiken C, **Diaz-Griffero F**. RING domain mutations uncouple TRIM5α restriction of HIV-1 from inhibition of reverse transcription and acceleration of uncoating. **J Virol.** 2012 Feb;86(3):1717-27. doi: 10.1128/JVI.05811-11. Epub 2011 Nov 23. PubMed PMID: 22114335; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3264337.

41. Diaz-Griffero F. Caging the beast: TRIM5α binding to the HIV-1 core. **Viruses.** 2011 May;3(5):423-8. doi: 10.3390/v3050423. Epub 2011 Apr 27. PubMed PMID: 21994740; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3186010.

42. Lienlaf M, Hayashi F, Di Nunzio F, Tochio N, Kigawa T, Yokoyama S, **Diaz-Griffero F**. Contribution of E3-ubiquitin ligase activity to HIV-1 restriction by TRIM5alpha(rh): structure of the RING domain of TRIM5alpha. **J Virol.** 2011 Sep;85(17):8725-37. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00497-11. Epub 2011 Jul 6. PubMed PMID: 21734049; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3165826.

43. **Diaz-Griffero F**, Gallo DE, Hope TJ, Sodroski J. Trafficking of some old world primate TRIM5α proteins through the nucleus. **Retrovirology.** 2011 May 15;8:38. doi: 10.1186/1742-4690-8-38. PubMed PMID: 21575157; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3120760.

44. Sastri J, O'Connor C, Danielson CM, McRaven M, Perez P, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Campbell EM. Identification of residues within the L2 region of rhesus TRIM5alpha that are required for retroviral restriction and cytoplasmic body localization. Virology. 2010 Sep 15;405(1):259-66. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2010.06.015. Epub 2010 Jul 14. PubMed PMID: 20633914; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2914212.

45. Peña-Cruz V, McDonough SM, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Crum CP, Carrasco RD, Freeman GJ. PD-1 on immature and PD-1 ligands on migratory human Langerhans cells regulate antigen-presenting cell activity. **J Invest Dermatol.** 2010 Sep;130(9):2222-30. doi: 10.1038/jid.2010.127. Epub 2010 May 6. PubMed PMID: 20445553; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2927196.

46. Gosselin A, Monteiro P, Chomont N, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Said EA, Fonseca S, Wacleche V, El-Far M, Boulassel MR, Routy JP, Sekaly RP, Ancuta P. Peripheral blood CCR4+CCR6+ and CXCR3+CCR6+CD4+ T cells are highly permissive to HIV-1 infection. **J Immunol.** 2010 Feb 1;184(3):1604-16. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.0903058. Epub 2009 Dec 30. PubMed PMID: 20042588; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4321756.

47. Mani M, Carrasco DE, Zhang Y, Takada K, Gatt ME, Dutta-Simmons J, Ikeda H, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Pena-Cruz V, Bertagnolli M, Myeroff LL, Markowitz SD, Anderson KC, Carrasco DR. BCL9 promotes tumor progression by conferring enhanced proliferative, metastatic, and angiogenic properties to cancer cells**. Cancer Res.** 2009 Oct 1;69(19):7577-86. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-09-0773. Epub 2009 Sep 8. PubMed PMID: 19738061; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4321734.

48. **Diaz-Griffero F**, Qin XR, Hayashi F, Kigawa T, Finzi A, Sarnak Z, Lienlaf M, Yokoyama S, Sodroski J. A B-box 2 surface patch important for TRIM5alpha self-association, capsid binding avidity, and retrovirus restriction. **J Virol.** 2009 Oct;83(20):10737-51. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01307-09. Epub 2009 Aug 5. PubMed PMID: 19656869; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2753111.

49. Torimiro JN, Javanbakht H, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Kim J, Carr JK, Carrington M, Sawitzke J, Burke DS, Wolfe ND, Dean M, Sodroski J. A rare null allele potentially encoding a dominant-negative TRIM5alpha protein in Baka pygmies. **Virology.** 2009 Aug 15;391(1):140-7. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2009.05.038. Epub 2009 Jul 3. PubMed PMID: 19577266; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2760473.

50. Kar AK, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Li Y, Li X, Sodroski J. Biochemical and biophysical characterization of a chimeric TRIM21-TRIM5alpha protein. **J Virol.** 2008 Dec;82(23):11669-81. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01559-08. Epub 2008 Sep 17. PubMed PMID: 18799572; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2583655.

51. Taube R, Zhu Q, Xu C, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Sui J, Kamau E, Dwyer M, Aird D, Marasco WA. Lentivirus display: stable expression of human antibodies on the surface of human cells and virus particles. **PLoS One.** 2008 Sep 11;3(9):e3181. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0003181. PubMed PMID: 18784843; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2527531.

52. **Diaz-Griffero F**, Perron M, McGee-Estrada K, Hanna R, Maillard PV, Trono D, Sodroski J. A human TRIM5alpha B30.2/SPRY domain mutant gains the ability to restrict and prematurely uncoat B-tropic murine leukemia virus. **Virology.** 2008 Sep 1;378(2):233-42. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2008.05.008. Epub 2008 Jun 30. PubMed PMID: 18586294; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2597210.

53. **Diaz-Griffero F**, Taube R, Muehlbauer SM, Brojatsch J. Efficient production of HIV-1 viral-like particles in mouse cells. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun.** 2008 Apr 11;368(3):463-9. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2007.12.195. Epub 2008 Jan 30. PubMed PMID: 18241668.

54 **Diaz-Griffero F**, Kar A, Lee M, Stremlau M, Poeschla E, Sodroski J. Comparative requirements for the restriction of retrovirus infection by TRIM5alpha and TRIMCyp. **Virology.** 2007 Dec 20;369(2):400-10. Epub 2007 Oct 24. PubMed PMID: 17920096; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2153441.

55. **Diaz-Griffero F**, Kar A, Perron M, Xiang SH, Javanbakht H, Li X, Sodroski J. Modulation of retroviral restriction and proteasome inhibitor-resistant turnover by changes in the TRIM5alpha B-box 2 domain. **J Virol.** 2007 Oct;81(19):10362-78. Epub 2007 Jul 11. PubMed PMID: 17626085; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2045480.

56. Javanbakht H, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Yuan W, Yeung DF, Li X, Song B, Sodroski J. The ability of multimerized cyclophilin A to restrict retrovirus infection. **Virology.** 2007 Oct 10;367(1):19-29. Epub 2007 Jun 15. PubMed PMID: 17574642; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2065756.

57. Li X, Gold B, O'hUigin C, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Song B, Si Z, Li Y, Yuan W, Stremlau M, Mische C, Javanbakht H, Scally M, Winkler C, Dean M, Sodroski J. Unique features of TRIM5alpha among closely related human TRIM family members. **Virology.** 2007 Apr 10;360(2):419-33. Epub 2006 Dec 6. PubMed PMID: 17156811.

58. Díaz-Griffero F, Espinoza Cancino C, Medina Arévalo C, Arce-Johnson P. Expression of the crucifer-infecting TMV-Cg movement protein in tobacco plants complements in trans a TMV-U1 trafficking-deficient mutant. **Biol Res.** 2006;39(2):269-79. Epub 2006 Jul 25. PubMed PMID: 16874402.

59. Javanbakht H, Yuan W, Yeung DF, Song B, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Li Y, Li X, Stremlau M, Sodroski J. Characterization of TRIM5alpha trimerization and its contribution to human immunodeficiency virus capsid binding. **Virology.** 2006 Sep 15;353(1):234-46. Epub 2006 Jun 30. PubMed PMID: 16808955.

60. **Diaz-Griffero F**, Vandegraaff N, Li Y, McGee-Estrada K, Stremlau M, Welikala S, Si Z, Engelman A, Sodroski J. Requirements for capsid-binding and an effector function in TRIMCyp-mediated restriction of HIV-1. **Virology.** 2006 Aug 1;351(2):404-19. Epub 2006 May 2. PubMed PMID: 16650449.

61. Stremlau M, Perron M, Lee M, Li Y, Song B, Javanbakht H, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Anderson DJ, Sundquist WI, Sodroski J. Specific recognition and accelerated uncoating of retroviral capsids by

the TRIM5alpha restriction factor. **Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.** 2006 Apr 4;103(14):5514-9. Epub 2006 Mar 15. PubMed PMID: 16540544; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1459386.

62. **Diaz-Griffero F**, Li X, Javanbakht H, Song B, Welikala S, Stremlau M, Sodroski J. Rapid turnover and polyubiquitylation of the retroviral restriction factor TRIM5. **Virology.** 2006 Jun 5;349(2):300-15. Epub 2006 Feb 10. PubMed PMID: 16472833.

63. Mische CC, Javanbakht H, Song B, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Stremlau M, Strack B, Si Z, Sodroski J. Retroviral restriction factor TRIM5alpha is a trimer. **J Virol.** 2005 Nov;79(22):14446-50. PubMed PMID: 16254380; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1280198.

64. Song B, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Park DH, Rogers T, Stremlau M, Sodroski J. TRIM5alpha association with cytoplasmic bodies is not required for antiretroviral activity. **Virology.** 2005 Dec 20;343(2):201-11. Epub 2005 Sep 22. PubMed PMID: 16183097.

65. **Diaz-Griffero F**, Jackson AP, Brojatsch J. Cellular uptake of avian leukosis virus subgroup B is mediated by clathrin. **Virology.** 2005 Jun 20;337(1):45-54. PubMed PMID: 15914219.

66. Javanbakht H, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Stremlau M, Si Z, Sodroski J. The contribution of RING and B-box 2 domains to retroviral restriction mediated by monkey TRIM5alpha. **J Biol Chem.** 2005 Jul 22;280(29):26933-40. Epub 2005 May 15. PubMed PMID: 15897199.

67. **Diaz-Griffero F**, Hoschander SA, Brojatsch J. Bystander killing during avian leukosis virus subgroup B infection requires TVB(S3) signaling. **J Virol.** 2003 Dec;77(23):12552-61. PubMed PMID: 14610178; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC262550.

68 **Diaz-Griffero F**, Hoschander SA, Brojatsch J. Endocytosis is a critical step in entry of subgroup B avian leukosis viruses. **J Virol.** 2002 Dec;76(24):12866-76. PubMed PMID: 12438612; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC136682.

69. Chi Y, **Diaz-Griffero F**, Wang C, Young JA, Brojatsch J. An NF-kappa B-dependent survival pathway protects against cell death induced by TVB receptors for avian leukosis viruses. **J Virol.** 2002 Jun;76(11):5581-7. PubMed PMID: 11991986; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC137008.

DR. TERESA DiLORENZO

Type 1 diabetes is an organ-specific autoimmune disease characterized by T cell-mediated destruction of the insulin-producing beta cells of the pancreatic islets. While insulin therapy allows for continuation of life, it neither cures the disease nor prevents its devastating complications. Studies utilizing the nonobese diabetic (NOD) mouse model of the disease have shown that T cells, recognizing autoantigenic peptides bound to major histocompatibility complex (MHC) molecules, are absolutely required for disease development. T cells specific for beta cell antigens can also be detected in the peripheral blood and islets of type 1 diabetes patients. Our laboratory utilizes a combination of *in vitro* and *in vivo* models and structural biology approaches to investigate the antigenic specificities, pathogenicity, and immunobiology of T cells in type 1 diabetes. Increasingly humanized models are continually in development in our group, and these are being used to develop and optimize antigen-specific therapeutic strategies. The goals of our work are to better understand the underlying immunopathogenesis of type 1 diabetes and to develop improved tools to monitor and manipulate pathogenic beta cell-specific T cells.

PUBLICATIONS

Amdare, N. P., L. D. Shultz, D. L. Greiner, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2024. Human insulin as both antigen and protector in type 1 diabetes. Eur. J. Immunol., doi: 10.1002/eji.202350949.

Amdare, N., A. W. Purcell, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2021. Non-contiguous T cell epitopes in autoimmune diabetes: from mice to men and back again. *J. Biol. Chem. 297:100827.*

James, E. A., R. Mallone, S. C. Kent, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2020. T-cell epitopes and neo-epitopes in type 1 diabetes: a comprehensive update and reappraisal. *Diabetes 69:1311-1335.*

Purcell, A. W., S. Sechi, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2019. The evolving landscape of autoantigen discovery and characterization in type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes 68:879-886.*

Schloss, J., R. Ali, J. Babad, I. Guerrero-Ros, J. Pongsachai, L. He, T. Keler, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2019. Development and characterization of a preclinical model for the evaluation of CD205-mediated antigen delivery therapeutics in type 1 diabetes. *ImmunoHorizons 3:236-253.*

Schloss, J., R. Ali, J. J. Racine, H. D. Chapman, D. V. Serreze, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2018. HLA-B*39:06 efficiently mediates type 1 diabetes in a mouse model incorporating reduced thymic insulin expression. *J. Immunol. 200:3353-3363*.

Racine, J. J., I. Stewart, J. Ratiu, G. Christianson, E. Lowell, K. Helm, J. Allocco, R. S. Maser, Y.-G. Chen, C. M. Lutz, D. Roopenian, J. Schloss, **T. P. DiLorenzo**, and D. V. Serreze. 2018. Improved murine-MHC-deficient HLA-transgenic NOD-mouse models for type 1 diabetes therapy development. *Diabetes 67:923-935*.

Ali, R., J. Babad, A. Follenzi, J. A. Gebe, M. A. Brehm, G. T. Nepom, L. D. Shultz, D. L. Greiner, and **T. P. DiLorenzo.** 2016. Genetically modified human $CD4^+$ T cells can be evaluated in vivo without lethal graft versus host disease. *Immunology 148:339-351*.

Sidney, J., J. Schloss, C. Moore, M. Lindvall, A. Wriston, D. F. Hunt, J. Shabanowitz, **T. P. DiLorenzo**, and A. Sette. 2016. Characterization of the peptide binding specificity of the HLA class I alleles B*38:01 and B*39:06. *Immunogenetics 68:231-236.*

Babad, J., R. Ali, J. Schloss, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2016. An HLA-transgenic mouse model of type 1 diabetes that incorporates the reduced, but not abolished, thymic insulin expression seen in patients. *J. Diabetes Res. 2016:7959060*.

DR. JOEL FRIEDMAN

Nanotechnology and Translational Research

We have developed a novel nanoparticle platform for topical and systemic drug delivery. The platform is capable of sustained delivery of therapeutic levels of nitric oxide. The high collaborative research program consists of nanoparticle platform development, platform characterization, preclinical applications including wound healing, antimicrobial therapies (MRSA, TB, Malaria), topical treatment of erectile dysfunction, hypertension and peripheral vascular disease, enhanced MRI imaging and targeted drug delivery. The goal is tissue specific drug delivery with imaging capability.

Protein Dynamics, Reactivity, Osmolytes and Solvent Slaving

We seek to understand how solvent motions modulate functionally important protein dynamics. Our approach focuses on the water surrounding the protein, the different categories of protein dynamics that contribute to functionality and how the interplay between water and protein dynamics is modulated by osmolytes.

Hemoglobin based blood substitutes and the role of NO/nitrite in the control of vasoactivity.

Dr. Friedman is the Director of the Einstein Blood Substitute Program Project which seeks through a multidisciplinary effort to create acellular hemoglobin-based blood substitutes for clinical use. A major focus is on the biophysical mechanisms through which hemoglobin in the presence of nitrite can generate stable nitrosothiols that cause vasodilation.

PUBLICATIONS

Roche, C.J., Guo, F. and **Friedman, J.M**. (2006) Molecular level probing of preferential hydration and its modulation by osmolytes through the use of pyranine (HPT) complexed to hemoglobin. J Biol Chem 281 38757-68. Nacharaju, P., J. M. Friedman, et al. (2007).

"Combining the influence of two low O2 affinity-inducing chemical modifications of the central cavity of hemoglobin." Biochemistry46(15): 4554-64.Samuni, U., D. Dantsker, et al.(2007).

"Ligand recombination and a hierarchy of solvent slaved dynamics: The origin of kinetic phases in hemeproteins." Gene 398(1-2): 234-48. Samuni, U.; Roche, C. J.; Danstker, D.; **Friedman, J. M**., Conformational dependence of hemoglobin reactivity under high viscosity conditions: the role of solvent slaved dynamics 2007, *JACS* 129(42):12756-64. Cabrales, P.; Friedman, J. M., Mechanisms for Why PEGylated Hemoglobins Can Function as Perfusion Enhancing Blood Substitutes. *Transfusion Alternatives in Tranfusion Medicine* 2007, 9, 281-293. Samuni U, Roche CJ, Dantsker D, **Friedman JM**. 2008.

T and R State Tertiary Relaxations in Sol-Gel Encapsulated Hemoglobin In: M. Bolognesi G. di Prisco, C. Verde, editor. Dioxygen Binding and Sensing: Springer. p 134-150.D. Giordano, L. Boechi, A. Vergara, M.A. Marti, U. Samuni, D. Dantsker, L. Grassi, D.A. Estrin, **J.M. Friedman**, L. Mazzarella, G. di Prisco, and C. Verde, The hemoglobins of the sub-Antarctic fish Cottoperca gobio, a phyletically basal species--oxygen-binding equilibria, kinetics and molecular dynamics. Febs J 276 (2009) 2266-77. Friedman, A. J., G. Han, et al.(2008).

"Sustained release nitric oxide releasing nanoparticles: characterization of a novel delivery platform based on nitrite containing hydrogel/glass composites." Nitric Oxide 19(1): 12-20.Samuni U, Friedman JM. 2005.

Proteins in motion: resonance Raman spectroscopy as a probe of functional intermediates. Methods Mol Biol 305:287-300.Das, T.K., Dewilde, S., **Friedman, J.M**., Moens, L. and Rousseau, D.L. (2006) Multiple active site conformers in the carbon monoxide complexes of trematode hemoglobins.
J Biol Chem 281, 11471-9.Samuni U, Roche CJ, Dantsker D, Juszczak LJ, Friedman JM. (2006) Modulation of Reactivity and Conformation within the T-Quaternary State of Human Hemoglobin: The Combined Use of Mutagenesis and Sol-Gel Encapsulation. Biochemistry 45(9):2820-35. Navati, M. S. and Friedman, J. M., (2006).

Sugar-derived glasses support thermal and photo initiated long range electron transfer processes over macroscopic distances. J Biol Chem 281 36021-8.Roche, C.J., Dantsker, D., Samuni, U. and **Friedman, J.M**. (2006) Nitrite Reductase Activity of Sol-gel Encapsulated Deoxy Hemoglobin: Influence of Quaternary and Tertiary Structure. .J. Biol. Chem. 281 36874-82. Roche, C.J., Guo, F. and **Friedman, J.M**. (2006) Molecular level probing of preferential hydration and its modulation by osmolytes through the use of pyranine (HPT) complexed to hemoglobin. J Biol Chem 281 38757-68.Nacharaju, P., J. M. Friedman, et al. (2007).

"Combining the influence of two low O2 affinity-inducing chemical modifications of the central cavity of hemoglobin." Biochemistry46(15): 4554-64.Samuni, U., D. Dantsker, et al.(2007).

"Ligand recombination and a hierarchy of solvent slaved dynamics: The origin of kinetic phases in hemeproteins." Gene 398(1-2): 234-48. Samuni, U.; Roche, C. J.; Danstker, D.; **Friedman, J. M**., Conformational dependence of hemoglobin reactivity under high viscosity conditions: the role of solvent slaved dynamics 2007, *JACS* 129(42):12756-64.Ouellet, Y. H., R. Daigle, et al. (2008).

"Ligand binding to truncated hemoglobin N from mycobacterium tuberculosis is strongly modulated by the interplay between the distal heme pocket residues and internal water." J Biol Chem. 283(40): p. 27270-8. M.S. Navati, and J.M. Friedman, (2009)Reactivity of glass-embedded met hemoglobin derivatives towards external NO: implications for nitrite-mediated production of bioactive NO. JACS In press. Martinez, L. R., Han, G., Chacko, M., Mihu, M. R., Jacobson, M., Gialanella, P., Friedman, A. J., Nosanchuk, J. D. & **Friedman, J. M**. (2009) Antimicrobial and Healing Efficacy of Sustained Release Nitric Oxide Nanoparticles Against Staphylococcus Aureus Skin Infection.J Invest Dermatol.Han, G, Tar, M., Srini, D.K., Friedman, A, Melman, A., Friedman, J., and Davies, K.P. (2009) Nanoparticles as a novel delivery vehicle for therapeutics targeting erectile dysfunction J. Sexual Med. (In press).Friedman, A, and Friedman, J. (2009) New biomaterials for the sustained release of nitric oxide: past, present and future. Expert Opinion on Drug Delivery (In press). F. Guo, and J**.M. Friedman**, (2009)Charge Density-Dependent Modifications of Hydration Shell Waters by Hofmeister Ions. J Am Chem Soc.(In press)

DR. REBUMA FIRDESSA FITE

Area of Research: ***Nanomedicine and precision medicine approaches to better understand the pathophysiology of type 1 diabetes (T1D) and develop an effective antigen-specific immunotherapy***.

Studies show that the interactions between autoreactive T cells and β cell-derived peptides bound to major histocompatibility complex (pMHC) molecules are required to trigger the development of type 1 diabetes (T1D). However, autoreactive T cells have extremely lower reactivity to their cognate antigens as compared to non-self-reactive T cells, but how they are still able to elicit autoimmune responses and mediate β cell damage is yet to be elucidated. Moreover, a fundamental question, what controls the T cell receptor (TCR)-pMHC tri-molecular complex interaction to productively stimulate a T cell and direct an antigen-specific T cell response in a certain direction is not well known and it may hold a key to block T1D development. Dr. Fite is interested in addressing the above immunological questions by applying nanomedicine and precision medicine concepts. His NanoImmunology laboratory research interests revolve around the following three interrelated basic and translational research areas.

1. Understanding the pMHC-TCR binding properties and modulate for effective immunotherapy.
Post-translational modifications of native antigens and multiple other mechanisms produce neoantigens with altered physicochemical properties from their native forms. T cells responding to these modified epitopes increase as the disease advances and play a key role in the development of T1D. We are keen to understand how change in the physicochemical nature of antigenic peptides and the microenvironment of pMHC-TCR interactions would influence T cell fate and TCR repertoire, impacting T1D.

2. Discovering novel nanodelivery modalities for antigens.
Nanomaterials are instrumental in designing antigen-specific immunotherapy that incorporates various components targeted to different pathways. In collaboration with Berkland Lab at Washington University, we recently used a soluble antigen array (SAgA) that carries multiple copies of antigenic peptides bound to hyaluronic acid polymer and showed that SAgAs, but not free peptides, efficiently block the development of T1D in non-obese diabetic (NOD) mice at equivalent doses. Corroborating the result, the phenotypes of antigen-specific T cells induced by SAgA and the free peptides were also distinct, uncovering the critical role of the nanodelivery modalities to achieve therapeutic efficacy. Our goal is to develop a next generation nanodelivery platform that encompasses an antigen-specific component and alteration of the inflammatory microenvironment of islets to achieve lasting immune tolerance in T1D.

3. Developing human immune system (HIS) mouse models for T1D.
From a translational and practical standpoint, HIS mouse models offer an excellent opportunity to study human immune cells in vivo. The mice used for HIS models have combinations of mutations that make them extremely immunodeficient and allow the engraftment of human CD34+ hematopoietic stem cells. However, the currently available HIS mice still have several limitations. They lack well-developed lymphoid tissues, which are critical for the initiation and coordination of immune responses and develop a poorly understood condition with features of autoimmunity and graft-versus-host disease. Therefore, we are interested in developing improved HIS mouse models that recapitulate human physiology to better understand the pathophysiology of T1D and predict human immune responses to immunotherapy.

PUBLICATIONS

1. **Rebuma Firdessa-Fite***, Stephanie N Johnson, Martin A Leon, Ku A, Ocampo Gonzalez FA, Milner JD, Joshua O Sestak, Cory Berkland, Remi J Creusot*. Soluble antigen arrays provide increased efficacy and safety over free peptides for tolerogenic immunotherapy. Frontiers in Immunology (**2024**), 15, 1258369. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1258369. ***Corresponding author.**
2. **Rebuma Firdessa-Fite**, Camillo Bechi Genzano, Remi J. Creusot. Epitope-based precision immunotherapy of Type 1 diabetes**.** Human Vaccines & Immunotherapeutics**,** 2154098 **(2023)**. PMID: 36656048.
3. Jorge Postigo-Fernandez*, **Rebuma Firdessa-Fite***, and Rémi J. Creusot. Preclinical evaluation of a precision medicine approach to DNA vaccination in type 1 diabetes. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 119 (15), e2110987119 **(2022)**. PMID: 35385352. ***Co-first authors and contributed equally**.
4. **Rebuma Firdessa-Fite**, Stephanie N Johnson, Martin A Leon, Mohsen Khosravi-Maharlooei, Rocky L Baker, Joshua O Sestak, Cory Berkland, Remi J Creusot. Soluble Antigen Arrays Efficiently Deliver Peptides and Arrest Spontaneous Autoimmune Diabetes. Diabetes; 70(6):1334–1346 **(2021)**. PMID: 33468513.

5. **Rebuma Firdessa-Fite**, Jorge Postigo-Fernandez,Valérie Toussaint-Moreau, Fabrice Stock, Alengo, Nyamay'Antu, Patrick Erbacher and Rémi J. Creusot. Promising non-viral vector for efficient and versatile delivery of mRNA for antigen-specific immunotherapy. Cell & Gene Therapy Insights 6(9), 1399–1409 **(2020)**.
6. **Rebuma Firdessa-Fite** and Rémi J. Creusot Nanoparticles versus dendritic cells as vehicles to deliver mRNA encoding multiple epitopes for immunotherapy. Molecular Therapy-Methods & Clinical Development 16, 50-62 **(2020)**. PMID: 31871957.
7. Martin A. Leon*****, **Rebuma Firdessa-Fite***, Justin K. Ruffalo, Chad J. Pickens, Joshua O. Sestak, Remi J. Creusot, Cory Berkland. Soluble Antigen Arrays Displaying Mimotopes Direct the Response of Diabetogenic T cells. ACS Chemical Biology, 14 (7) 1436-1448 **(2019)**. PMID: 31260253. ***Co-first authors and contributed equally**.
8. Shamael R. Dastagir, Jorge Postigo-Fernandez, Chunliang Xu, James H. Stoeckle, **Rebuma Firdessa-Fite** and Rémi J. Creusot. Efficient Presentation of Multiple Endogenous Epitopes to Both CD4+ and CD8+ Diabetogenic T Cells for Tolerance, Molecular Therapy: Methods & Clinical Development 4: 27-38 **(2017)**. PMID: 28344989.
9. Nor Fadhilah Kamaruzzaman, **Rebuma Firdessa** & Liam Good. Bactericidal effects of Polyhexamethylene Biguanide against intracellular Staphylococcus aureus EMRSA-15 and USA 300. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy, 71 (5),1252-1259 **(2016)**. PMID: 26825118.
10. **Rebuma Firdessa,** Liam Good, Maria Cecilia Amstalden, Martina Schultheis, Bianca Röger, Nina Hecht, Tobias A. Oelschlaeger, Lorenz Meinel, Tessa Lühmann, Heidrun Moll: Pathogen and host directed antileishmanial effects mediated by polyhexanide (PHMB). PLOS Neglected Tropical Diseases, 9(10):e0004041**(2015)**. PMID: 26431058.
11. **Rebuma Firdessa,** Tobias A. Oelschlaeger, Heidrun Moll: Multiple cellular uptake pathways of polystyrene nanoparticles and factors affecting the uptake: Relevance for drug delivery systems. European Journal of Cell Biology, 93(8-9):323-337 **(2014)**. PMID: 25224362.

DR. DAVID FOOKSMAN

The goals of my laboratory are to understand the regulation of plasma cell differentiation, migration, survival and function. Plasma cells are terminally-differentiated B cells that secrete high-affinity antibodies constitutively, following immunization and exposure to a pathogen. The quality, magnitude and longevity of the antibody response are dependent upon the differentiation and survival of these cells, which involves many signaling factors and auxiliary cell types. We have used intravital two-photon imaging to study plasma cell differentiation and migration in the lymph node and have found that that these cells exhibit a highly linear migration that is independent of $g_{\alpha i}$ chemotaxis. This migration is unique among lymphocytes and enables these cells to travel long distances crossing heterogeneous microenvironments to reach niches critical for their survival. In some cases, plasma cells may undergo malignant transformation during differentiation leading to neoplasms in humans such as multiple myeloma. Despite their critical role in immune function and disease, many fundamental questions remain regarding the physiology of plasma cells in vivo. We are using two-photon intravital imaging in combination with modern cellular and immunological tools to visualize and better understand the physiology of these cells under normal and pathological conditions. The current topics in the laboratory are focused on:

1. Plasma cell differentiation. What factors regulate selection and differentiation of germinal center B cells to plasma cell?
2. What factors control plasma cell migration to the bone marrow and subsequent long-lived survival and retention?
3. What factors control myeloma cell retention and migration in the bone marrow, which enables tumor progression?

PUBLICATIONS

(* corresponding author, # senior author)

Pitt L, Tikhonova A, Trimarchi T, King, B, Hu H, Gong, Y, Tsirigos A, Littman DR, Ferrando A, Morrison S, **Fooksman DR#**, Aifantis I#, Schwab S#. CXCL12-producing vascular endothelial niches control acute T cell leukemia maintenance. Cancer Cell. 2015 Jun 8;27(6):755-68.

Zolla V, Nizamutdinova IT, Scharf B, Clement CC, Maejima D, Akl T, Nagai T, Luciani P, Leroux JC, Halin C, Stukes S, Tiwari S, Casadevall A, Jacobs WR, Entemberg D, Zawieja D, Condeelia J, **Fooksman DR,** Gashev AA, Santambrogio L. Aging-related anatomical and biochemical changes in lymphatic collectors impair lymph drainage, fluid homeostasis, and pathogen transport. Aging Cell. 2015 Aug;14(4):582-94

Fooksman DR*. Organizing MHC class II Presentation. Front. Immunol., 10 April 2014;

Fooksman DR*, Nussenzweig MC, Dustin ML. Myeloid Cells Limit Production of Antibody-Secreting Cells after Immunization in the Lymph Node. J Immunol. 2014 Feb 1;192(3):1004-12

Schwickert TA, Victora GD, **Fooksman DR**, Kamphorst AO, Mugnier MR, Gitlin AD, Dustin ML, Nussenzweig MC. A dynamic T cell-limited checkpoint regulates affinity-dependent B cell entry into the germinal center. J Exp Med. 2011 Jun 6;208(6):1243-52. Epub 2011 May 16.

Victora GD, Schwickert TA, **Fooksman DR**, Kamphorst AO, Meyer-Hermann M, Dustin ML, Nussenzweig MC. Germinal Center Dynamics Revealed by Multiphoton Microscopy with a Photoactivatable Fluorescent Reporter. Cell Nov 2010; 143(4): 592-605.

Fooksman DR, Schwickert TA, Victora GD, Dustin ML, Nussenzweig MC, Skokos D. Development and migration of plasma cells in the mouse lymph node. Immunity. 2010 Jul 23;33(1):118-27.

Fooksman DR, Vardhana S, Vasiliver-Shamis G, Liese J, Blair DA, Waite J, Sacristán C, Victora GD, Zanin-Zhorov A, Dustin ML. Functional anatomy of T cell activation and synapse formation. Annu Rev Immunol. 2010 Mar;28:79-105. Review.

Fooksman DR*, Shaikh SR, Boyle S, Edidin M. Cutting edge: phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate concentration at the APC side of the immunological synapse is required for effector T cell function. J Immunol. 2009 May 1;182(9):5179-82. PubMed PMID: 19380760; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2799928.

Fooksman DR*, Edidin M, Barisas BG. Measuring rotational diffusion of MHC class I on live cells by polarized FPR. Biophys Chem. 2007 Oct;130(1-2):10-6.

Fooksman DR, Grönvall GK, Tang Q, Edidin M. Clustering class I MHC modulates sensitivity of T cell recognition. J Immunol. 2006 Jun 1;176(11):6673-80.

DR. NIKOLAOS FRANGOGIANNIS

Our laboratory studies the cell biological mechanisms and the molecular signals involved in cardiac repair, remodeling and fibrosis. The adult mammalian heart has negligible regenerative capacity and heals through formation of a collagen-based scar. Repair of the infarcted heart is dependent on induction and timely suppression of inflammatory signals, and on recruitment of reparative cells (fibroblasts and vascular cells). Dysregulation of the inflammatory and fibrotic responses causes adverse remodeling of the heart and results in heart failure. Using cell-specific genetic manipulations, established mouse models of cardiac injury and remodeling, and cell biological assays (using isolated cardiomyocytes, fibroblasts and macrophages), we explore the molecular circuitry of myocardial repair and fibrosis. Ongoing studies address the following questions:

1. What are the signals implicated in suppression and resolution of the post-infarction inflammatory reaction?

Timely inhibition and spatial containment of inflammatory signaling are critical for cardiac repair. We study the role of macrophage-specific inhibitory signals in suppression and resolution of the post-infarction inflammatory reaction.

2. Which molecular pathways are responsible for fibroblast activation and de-activation in infarcted and remodeling hearts?

In the infarcted heart, fibroblasts critically regulate cardiac repair by transdifferentiating into myofibroblasts and by producing extracellular matrix proteins. However, excessive or dysregulated activation of fibroblasts results in extension of fibrosis and causes diastolic ventricular dysfunction. We study the molecular signals that activate and de-activate fibroblasts in cardiac repair, focusing primarily on the role and regulation of the TGF-beta cascade.

3. How does the extracellular matrix modulate the phenotype of cells involved in repair and fibrosis?

The extracellular matrix is not simply a structural scaffold, but actively participates in transduction of signaling responses. Specialized components of the matrix are induced following injury and modulate cytokine and growth factor-mediated responses, signaling through integrins or syndecan receptors. Our lab is particularly interested in the biology of these “matricellular proteins” in cardiac repair and remodeling.

4. How does metabolic disease cause cardiac fibrosis?

Diabetes and obesity are associated with profound alterations in cardiac function causing diastolic heart failure. Our lab studies the effects of metabolic dysregulation on cardiac fibroblasts and explores the mechanisms of fibrosis and capillary rarefaction in diabetic hearts.

5. What is the fate and role of pericytes in the infarcted and remodeling heart?

Pericytes are abundant in the mammalian heart and may regulate angiogenic and fibrogenic responses. Our lab studies the fate and role of pericytes in myocardial infarction.

The ultimate goal of our research is to identify therapeutic targets for attenuation of adverse remodeling following cardiac injury, thus preventing the development of heart failure.

SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

I Russo, M Cavalera, S Huang, Y Su, A Hanna, B Chen, AV Shinde, SJ Conway, JM Graff, and **NG Frangogiannis.** Protective effects of activated myofibroblasts in the pressure-overloaded myocardium are mediated through Smad-dependent activation of a matrix-preserving program. ***Circ Res*** 2019; 124: 1214-1227.

2. S Huang, B Chen, Y Su, L Alex, C Humeres, AV Shinde, SJ Conway, and **NG Frangogiannis**. Distinct roles of myofibroblast-specific Smad2 and Smad3 signaling in repair and remodeling of the infarcted heart. ***J Mol Cell Cardiol*** 2019; 132:84-97.

3. B Chen, S Huang, Y Su, Y-J Wu, A Hanna, A Brickshawana, JM Graff, and **NG Frangogiannis**. Macrophage Smad3 protects the infarcted heart, stimulating phagocytosis and regulating inflammation. ***Circ Res*** 2019; 125: 55-70.

4. **NG Frangogiannis**. The extracellular matrix in ischemic and non-ischemic heart failure. ***Circ Res*** 2019; 125: 117-146.

5. C Humeres **and NG Frangogiannis**. Fibroblasts in the infarcted, remodeling and failing heart. ***JACC Basic Transl Res***. 2019; 4:449-467.

6. **NG Frangogiannis**. Transforming Growth Factor (TGF)- in tissue fibrosis. ***J Exp Med*** 2020;217 (3): e20190103 https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20190103.

7. S Huang, B Chen, C Humeres, L Alex, A Hanna, and **NG Frangogiannis**. The role of Smad2 and Smad3 in regulating homeostatic fibroblast functions in vitro and in vivo. ***BBA Mol Cell Res*** 2020; 1867(7):118703. doi: 10.1016/j.bbamcr.2020.118703.

8. A Hanna, AV Shinde and **NG Frangogiannis**. Validation of diagnostic criteria and histopathological characterization of cardiac rupture in the mouse model of non-reperfused myocardial infarction. ***Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol***. 2020 Nov 1;319(5):H948-H964.

9. **NG Frangogiannis**. Cardiac Fibrosis. ***Cardiovasc Res*** 2021 May 25: 117(6):1450-1488.
10. I Tuleta and **NG Frangogiannis.** Diabetic fibrosis. ***BBA Mol Bas Dis***. 2021 Apr 1, 1867 (4):166044. doi doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2020.166044

11. A Hanna, AV Shinde, R Li, L Alex, C Humeres, P Balasubramanian, and **NG Frangogiannis**. Collagen denaturation in the infarcted myocardium involves temporally distinct effects of MT1-MMP-dependent proteolysis and mechanical tension***. Matrix Biol*** 2021; 99:18-42.

12. C Humeres, AV Shinde, A Hanna, L Alex, SC Hernandez, R Li, B Chen, SJ Conway, and **NG Frangogiannis**. Smad7 effects on TGF-beta and Erbb2 restrain myofibroblast activation and protect from post-infarction heart failure***. J Clin Invest*** 2022 Feb 1;132(3):e146926. doi: 10.1172/JCI146926.

13. **NG Frangogiannis**. Transforming growth factor-b in myocardial disease. ***Nat Rev Cardiol*** 2022; 19: 435-455.

14. L Alex, I Tuleta, H Venugopal, and **NG Frangogiannis**. Validation of specific and reliable tools to identify, label and target cardiac pericytes in mice. ***J Am Heart Assoc***. 2022 Jan 4;11(1):e023171. doi: 10.1161/JAHA.121.023171.

15. B Chen, R Li, A Kubota, L Alex, and **NG Frangogiannis**. Identification of macrophages in normal and injured mouse tissues using reporter lines and antibodies. ***Scientific Reports*** 2022; 16:12(1)4542.

16. J Li, R Li, I Tuleta, SC Hernandez. C Humeres, A Hanna, B Chen, and **NG Frangogiannis**. The role of endogenous Smad7 in regulating macrophage phenotype and function following myocardial infarction. ***FASEB J*** 2022 Jul 36(7) e22400.

17. B Chen, R Li, SC Hernandez, A Hanna, K Su, AV Shinde, and **NG Frangogiannis.** Differential effects of Smad2 and Smad3 in regulation of macrophage phenotype and function in the infarcted myocardium. ***J Mol Cell Cardiol*** 2022; 171: 1-15.

18. L Alex, I Tuleta, A Hanna, and **NG Frangogiannis**. Diabetes induces cardiac fibroblast activation, promoting a matrix-preserving non-myofibroblast phenotype, without stimulating pericyte to fibroblast conversion. ***J Am Heart Association*** 2023;12(6):e027463. doi: 10.1161/JAHA.122.027463.

19. L Alex, I Tuleta, SC Hernandez, A Hanna, H Venugopal, M Astorkia, C Humeres, A Kubota, K Su, D Zheng, and **NG Frangogiannis.** Cardiac pericytes acquire a fibrogenic phenotype and contribute to vascular maturation after myocardial infarction. **Circulation** 2023 12;148(11):882-898. doi: 10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.123.064155.

20. R Li, B Chen, A Kubota, A Hanna, C Humeres, SC Hernandez, Y Liu, R Ma, I Tuleta, S Huang, H Venugopal, F Zhu, K Su, J Li, J Zhang, D Zheng, and **NG Frangogiannis**. Protective effects of macrophage-specific integrin alpha5 in myocardial infarction are associated with accentuated angiogenesis. ***Nat Commun*** 2023; Nov 20;14(1):7555. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-43369-x.

21. I Hilgendorf, S Frantz and **NG Frangogiannis**. Repair of the Infarcted Heart: Cellular effectors, molecular mechanisms and therapeutic opportunities. ***Circ Res*** 2024 Jun 7;134(12):1718-1751. doi: 10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.124.323658.

22. C Humeres, AV Shinde, I Tuleta, SC Hernandez, A Hanna, S Huang, H Venugopal, JT Aguilan, SJ Conway, S Sidoli, and NG **Frangogiannis**. Fibroblast Smad7 protects the remodeling pressure-overloaded heart. ***Circ Res***. 2024 Jul 19;135(3):453-469. doi: 10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.123.323360. Epub 2024 Jun 20.

DR. VICTORIA FREEDMAN

DR. DAVID GOLDMAN

The medical community has long recognized fungi as important allergens for patients with asthma. Interestingly, fungal sensitization is more common in children and has been linked to severe asthma resulting in death. The accepted paradigm is that fungal sensitization occurs as a result of recurrent, transient environmental exposures. Yet, increasing evidence suggests that fungi may interact with people in unrecognized ways to promote asthma. My lab is interested in understanding the role of subclinical fungal infections in asthma and their potential contribution to the high prevalence of asthma in urban areas.

We have demonstrated that the majority of Bronx children older than 2 years have serologic evidence of cryptococcal infection. *Cryptococcus neoformans* is an encapsulated fungus that is well suited to serve as co-factor in urban asthma. *C. neoformans* colonizes pigeon droppings and is endemic to urban areas. Once inhaled, this fungus causes persistent, subclinical infections. Cryptococcal infection induces TH2 inflammation in animal models. In a rat model, we have shown that cryptococcal pulmonary infection acts a co-factor to enhance allergic inflammation to allergen challenge and promotes airway hyper-responsiveness, both hallmark features of asthma. Pulmonary cryptococcosis also induces chitinase expression, which has recently been implicated as an essential mediator of allergic inflammation.

In addition to fungal studies, my lab is interested in anthrax pathogenesis. *Bacillus anthracis* is widely recognized as a potential agent of bioterrorism as evidenced by the 2001 anthrax attack. The toxins of *B. anthracis* are essential to virulence. In collaborations with Drs. Arturo Casadevall and Jurgen Brojatsch, we have studied the mechanisms by which *Bacillus anthracis* toxins contribute to host death. We have identified a previously unrecognized protease in human serum that inactivates the protective antigen component of lethal toxin *in vitro*. The precise protease and its role in the host response and susceptibility to anthrax remain to be determined. We have also identified a potential role for platelet activating factor (PAF) in mediating the lethal effects of toxin, including the alterations in vascular permeability which is characteristic of anthrax. Together, these observations may have important implications in developing new approaches to the treatment of anthrax.

PUBLICATIONS

Vicencio AG, Muzumdar H, Tsirilakis K, Kessel A, Nandalike K, **Goldman DL**. Severe asthma with fungal sensitization in a child: response to itraconazole therapy. Pediatrics. 2010 May;125(5):e1255-8. Epub 2010 Apr 12.

Goldman DL, Huffnagle GB. Potential contribution of fungal infection and colonization to the development of allergy. Med Mycol. 2009;47(5):445-56. Review.

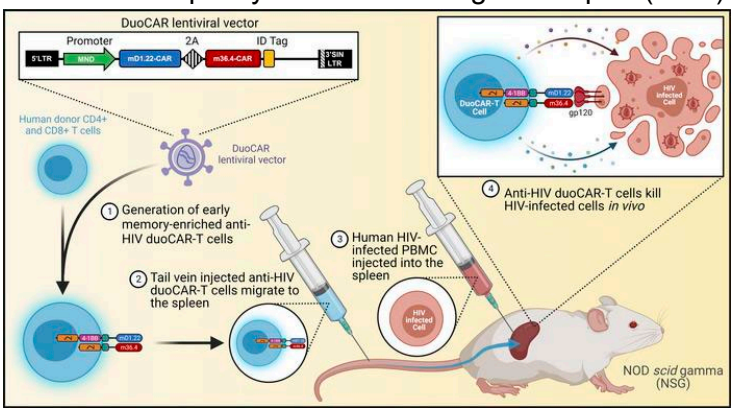
Vicencio AG, Narain S, Du Z, Zeng WY, Ritch J, Casadevall A, **Goldman DL**. Pulmonary cryptococcosis induces chitinase in the rat. Respir Res. 2008 May 15;9:40.

Goldman DL, Zeng W, Rivera J, Nakouzzi A, Casadevall A. Human serum contains a protease that protects against cytotoxic activity of Bacillus anthracis lethal toxin in vitro. Clin Vaccine Immunol. 2008 Jun;15(6):970-3. Epub 2008 Apr 30.

Goldman DL, Davis J, Bommarito F, Shao X, Casadevall A. Enhanced allergic inflammation and airway responsiveness in rats with chronic Cryptococcus neoformans infection: potential role for fungal pulmonary infection in the pathogenesis of asthma. J Infect Dis. 2006 Apr 15;193(8):1178-86. Epub 2006 Mar 9.

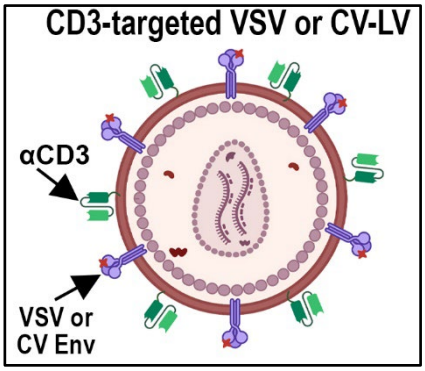
DR. HARRIS GOLDSTEIN

Our laboratory is utilizing novel molecular, cellular and biochemical approaches to weaponize the immune system by using an artificial immunity (AI) strategy to boost immune response to treat infectious diseases and cancer. One strategy we are utilizing is to develop novel CAR-T cells for infusion into people living with HIV (PLWH) which can control HIV infection by efficiently eliminating HIV-infected cells. The development of combinational antiretroviral therapy (ART) which targets different steps in the HIV replication cycle has enabled long-term survival of PLWH. However, despite long-term reduction of HIV to undetectable levels, resurgence of viremia occurs soon after the cessation of ART demonstrating that years of successful suppression of active viral replication did not cure HIV infection. HIV cure was prevented by the presence of HIV reservoirs consisting of latent HIV-infected cells distributed throughout the body, which survive despite standard or intensified ART and can produce infectious virus and reintroduce HIV infection after the cessation of ART. Nevertheless, HIV has been cured in a few PLWH after transplantation of allogeneic hematopoietic stem cells from donors whose T cells are resistant to HIV infection due to a homozygous mutation in the HIV coreceptor, CCR5. This breakthrough demonstrated that HIV could be cured. However, the high morbidity and mortality associated with bone marrow transplantation limits the routine application of this approach and provides a strong rationale for pursuing alternative strategies for providing ART-free HIV remission by leveraging observations that potent HIV-specific immune responses could provide sustained ART-free remission in PLWH.



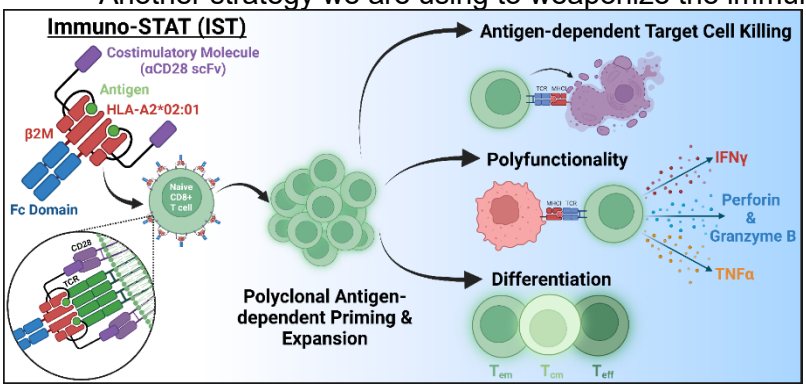
The capacity of chimeric antigen receptor (CAR)-T cells engineered to target malignant cells to induce remission and cure in cancer patients made this an attractive approach to provide PLWH with a potent HIV-specific immune response. Our lab has collaborated with the Caring Cross group to develop, optimize and validate the duo-CAR architecture which co-express two independent CARs (duoCAR-T cells), each recognizing a different gp120 epitope and linked to a different costimulatory signaling domain. We demonstrated that this architecture which targets two highly conserved gp120 epitopes, the CD4 binding site for the HIV gp120 envelope and the HIV co-receptor binding region, enables duoCAR-T cells to be extremely resistant to HIV infection and markedly inhibit in vivo HIV infection by a broad range of variants, which should deter HIV immune escape. After validating the in vitro efficacy of these duoCAR-T cells in tissue culture, we used a humanized mouse model we developed that supports HIV infection to demonstrate the in vivo ability of the duoCAR-T cells to control HIV infection. This data was crucial for supporting the approval of this treatment by the FDA for advancement into clinical trials. The duoCAR-T-cell therapy is currently being evaluated in an ongoing phase I/IIa clinical trial with PLWH (NCT04648046). We are currently developing the next generation of duoCAR-T cells which display increased potency and persistence. In addition, we are developing a new generation of CAR-T cells that we engineered by transduction with antibody-encoding lentiviral gene vectors (LV) enabling T cells which confer them with the ability to produce broadly neutralizing antibodies capable of potently suppressing HIV infection. These CAR-T-B cells can deliver a one-two punch to control HIV infection by not only killing cells already infected with HIV, but also preventing the further spread of infection.

However, even if duoCAR-T cell or duoCAR-T-B cell treatment would provide a functional HIV cure for the estimated 40 million PLWH worldwide, the high manufacturing costs and complex infrastructure required for laboratory production of CAR-T cells followed by reinfusion into patients limits its wider use for HIV treatment in low- and middle-income countries, where HIV infection is most prevalent. To overcome this barrier to wider application of CAR-T cells therapies for HIV as well as for cancer, we are developing a lower-cost and highly scalable T cell-targeted lentiviral delivery technology for producing HIV-specific CAR-T cells in patients' bodies rather than in highly specialized laboratories. For this purpose, we are designing, optimizing and evaluating LV containing an anti-CD3 scFv anchored in the lentiviral membrane, to specifically bind and transduce T cells in vivo and engineering them into duoCAR-T and/or duoCAR-T-B cells. Expression of an anti-CD3 scFv on the lentiviral surface will have two functions. It will enable the LV to activate the T cell to permit it to be



effectively transduced while also adding in vivo cellular selectively to T cells, the transduction target. If successful, this strategy will provide a highly scalable approach to provide PLWH sustained and robust anti-HIV CAR-T cell and antibody responses which will enable them to achieve sustained ART-free remission.

Another strategy we are using to weaponize the immune system is a modular biologic platform termed



Immuno-STAT (IST), that selectively expands antigen-specific T cells by delivering antigen-specific TCR and co-stimulatory signals through HLA-A2 MHC molecules covalently-tethered to pathogen-derived peptides (pMHC) and linked CD28- or 4-1BB-specific ligands, respectively. These biologics were developed by the Almo lab and immunologically and functionally validated by our lab as an immunotherapeutic for the in vivo expansion of antigen-specific CTL to eliminate virally infected or cancerous cells. The immune response of naïve CD8+ T cells is initiated by three coordinated signals delivered by antigen-presenting cells: Signal 1 delivered by engagement between antigen-specific TCR and its cognate peptide-MHC complex (pMHC); Signal 2 provided by co-stimulatory receptors, such as CD28 and 4-1BB, through interactions with the B7 and 4-1BBL ligands, respectively; and Signal 3 supplied by cytokines, such as IL-7, IL-21, IL-2, or IL-15, which modulate cellular proliferation and differentiation. We demonstrated that ISTs carrying a pMHC alone, a pMHC linked to a CD28 agonist, or pMHC linked to a 4-1BB agonist were all able to induce activation and selective expansion of cytotoxic virus-specific memory CD8+ T cells in vitro and to potently suppressed in vitro and in vivo HIV and CMV infection.

In addition to using these IST as an immunotherapeutic, we are also using them to delineate the minimum signals required to activate and expand antigen-specific memory CD8+ T cells because they can specifically deliver a T cell receptor (TCR) signal alone or paired with a defined co-stimulatory signal to naïve and memory antigen-specific CD8+ T cells. Using a reductionist approach that provides defined TCR and co-stimulatory signaling, we demonstrated that different IST could engage TCR alone or in combination with either CD28 or 4-1BB costimulatory to initiate distinct transcriptional programs in memory CMV-specific CD8+ T cells. As compared to activation by TCR signaling alone, the combination of TCR and CD28 or 4-1BB co-stimulatory signals significantly altered the transcriptome and drove expression of genes related to growth and survival. Nevertheless, TCR signaling alone was sufficient for robust recall activation and expansion of functional cytomegalovirus CMV-specific and HIV-specific memory CD8+ T cells. This response contrasts with naïve CD8+ T cells, which required CD28 co-stimulation in addition to TCR stimulation for antigen-specific activation. These results have important implications for antigen-specific immunotherapy by indicating that biologics that deliver TCR signals alone may be sufficient for immunotherapeutic strategies designed to expand memory CD8+ T cells to eliminate cancerous or infected cells. However, strategies that aim to stimulate naïve T cell responses would require the codelivery of TCR and CD28 signals.

We leveraged these findings to applying the IST for developing a new strategy for expanding antigen-specific CD8+ T cells to enable them to be used for adoptive cell transfer (ACT), a promising and rapidly developing immunotherapeutic approach to treat cancer which holds considerable potential as an therapeutic strategy to reconstitute the anti-viral immunity in immune-compromised patients to prevent their development of life-threatening viral infections. We demonstrated that the capacity of this IST platform to deliver TCR and CD28 signals to activate and generate large numbers of highly functional cytotoxic CD8+ T cells from the naïve repertoire specific for the melanoma-associated MART-1 antigen and the HIV-associated SL9 antigen. In contrast to naïve MART-1-specific CD8+ T cells which could be activated by both MART-1-peptide loaded dendritic cells and MART-1-specific IST, naïve SL-9-specific CD8+ T cells could be activated by SL9-specific IST but not by SL9-peptide loaded dendritic cells. This innovative approach has the potential to streamline the expansion of de novo antigen-specific T cells, overcoming the logistical hurdles limiting the wider use of ACT and enhancing its effectiveness as a therapeutic strategy for both cancer and HIV.

PUBLICATIONS: (Graduate student and MSTP student authors are indicated by underlining)

Mi T, Soerens AG, Alli S, Kang TG, Vasandan AB, Wang Z, Vezys V, Kimura S, Iacobucci I, Baylin SB, Jones PA, Hiner C, Mueller A, **Goldstein H**, Mullighan CG, Zebley CC, Masopust D, Youngblood B. Conserved epigenetic hallmarks of T cell aging during immunity and malignancy. *Nature Aging*. 2024 Jun 12. doi: 10.1038/s43587-024-00649-5. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 38867059.

Su H, Mueller A, **Goldstein H**. Recent advances on anti-HIV chimeric antigen receptor-T-cell treatment to provide sustained HIV remission. *Curr Opin HIV AIDS*. 2024 19:169-178. doi: 10.1097/COH.0000000000000858. Epub 2024 May 1. PMID: 38695148.

Su H, Anthony-Gonda K, Orentas RJ, Dropulić B, **Goldstein H**. Generation of Anti-HIV CAR-T Cells for Preclinical Research. *Methods Mol Biol*. 2024;2807:287-298. doi: 10.1007/978-1-0716-3862-0_20. PMID: 38743236.

Shahid A, MacLennan S, Jones BR, Sudderuddin H, Dang Z, Cobarrubias K, Duncan MC, Kinloch NN, Dapp MJ, Archin NM, Fischl MA, Ofotokun I, Adimora A, Gange S, Aouizerat B, Kuniholm MH, Kassaye S, Mullins JI, **Goldstein H**, Joy JB, Anastos K, Brumme ZL; MACS/WIHS combined cohort study (MWCSS). The replication-competent HIV reservoir is a genetically restricted, younger subset of the overall pool of HIV proviruses persisting during therapy, which is highly genetically stable over time. *J Virology* 2024 Jan 12:e0165523. doi: 10.1128/jvi.01655-23. PMID: 38214547.

Anthony-Gonda K, Ray A, Su H, Wang Y, Xiong Y, Lee D, Block A, Chilunda V, Weiselberg J, Zemelko L, Wang YY, Kleinsorge-Block S, Reese JS, de Lima M, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, Dimitrov DS, Orentas R, Deeks SG, Rutishauser RL, Berman JW, **Goldstein H**, Dropulić B. In vivo killing of primary HIV-infected cells by peripheral-injected early memory-enriched anti-HIV duoCAR T cells. *JCI Insight*. 2022 Nov 8;7(21):e161698. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.161698. PMID: 36345941; PMCID: PMC9675454.

Pathela P, Qasmieh S, Gandhi M, Rozen E, Okochi H, **Goldstein H**, Herold BC, Jamison K, Schillinger JA, Nash D. Brief Report: Use of Remnant Specimens to Assess Use of HIV PrEP Among Populations With Risk of HIV Infection: A Novel Approach. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* 2022 Aug 1;90(4):382-387. doi: 10.1097/QAI.0000000000002992. PMID: 35357337; PMCID: PMC9246871.

Qasmieh S, Nash D, Gandhi M, Rozen E, Okochi H, **Goldstein H**, Herold BC, Jamison K, Pathela P. Self-Reported Use of HIV Preexposure Prophylaxis Is Highly Accurate Among Sexual Health Clinic Patients in New York City. *Sex Transm Dis*. 2022 Nov 1;49(11):790-793. doi: 10.1097/OLQ.0000000000001622. Epub 2022 Mar 10. PMID: 35312670; PMCID: PMC9463403.

Li M, Garforth SJ, O'Connor KE, Su H, Lee DM, Celikgil A, Chaparro RJ, Seidel RD, Jones RB, Arav-Boger R, Almo SC, **Goldstein H**. T cell receptor-targeted immunotherapeutics drive selective in vivo HIV- and CMV-specific T cell expansion in humanized mice. *J Clin Invest*. 2021;131:e141051. doi: 10.1172/JCI141051. PMID: 34673568; PMCID: PMC8631598.

Kinloch NN, Ren Y, Conce AWD, Dong W, Khadka P, Huang SH, Mota TM, Wilson A, Shahid A, Kirkby D, Harris M, Kovacs C, Benko E, Ostrowski MA, Del Rio Estrada PM, Wimpelberg A, Cannon C, Hardy WD, MacLaren L, **Goldstein H,** Brumme CJ, Lee GQ, Lynch RM, Brumme ZL, Jones RB. HIV-1 diversity considerations in the application of the Intact Proviral DNA Assay (IPDA). *Nature Commun* 2021;12:165. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-20442-3. PubMed PMID: 33420062 PMCID: PMC7794580

Powell AB, Ren Y, Korom M, Saunders D, Hanley PJ, **Goldstein H**, Nixon DF, Bollard CM, Lynch RM, Jones RB, Cruz CR. Engineered Antigen-Specific T Cells Secreting Broadly Neutralizing Antibodies: Combining Innate and Adaptive Immune Response against HIV. *Mol Ther Methods Clin Dev* 2020;19:78-88. doi: 10.1016/j.omtm.2020.08.015. PubMed PMID: 33005704 PMCID: PMC7508916.

Anthony-Gonda K, Bardhi A*, Ray A*, Flerin N, Li M, Chen W, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, Krueger W, Worden A, Schneider D, Zhu Z, Orentas R, Dimitrov D, **Goldstein H**, Dropulić B. Multi-specific anti-HIV duoCAR-T cells display

broad in vitro antiviral activity and potent in vivo elimination of HIV-infected cells. *Science Transl Med*. 2019:11: pii: eaav5685. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aav5685. PubMed PMID: 31391322.

Flerin NC, Bardhi A*, Zheng JH, Korom M, Folkvord J, Kovacs C, Benko E, Truong R, Mota T, Connick E, Jones RB, Lynch RM, **Goldstein H**. Establishment of A Novel Humanized Mouse Model to Investigate In Vivo Activation and Depletion of Patient-Derived HIV Latent Reservoirs. *J Virology* 2019:93: pii: e02051-18. doi: 10.1128/JVI.02051-18. PubMed PMID: 30626677. PMCID: PMC6401459.

Wu Y, Xue J, Wang C, Li W, Wang L, Chen W, Prabakaran P, Kong D, Jin Y, Hu D, Wang Y, Lei C, Yu D, Tu C, Bardhi A, Sidorov I, Ma L, **Goldstein H**, Qin C, Lu L, Jiang S, Dimitrov DS, Ying T. Rapid Elimination of Broadly Neutralizing Antibodies Correlates with Treatment Failure in the Acute Phase of Simian-Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection. *J Virology* 2019;93(20). doi: 10.1128/jvi.01077-19. PubMed PMID: 31375583; PMCID: PMC6798097.

Ren Y, Korom M, Truong R, Chan D, Huang SH, Kovacs CC, Benko E, Safrit JT, Lee J, Garbán H, Apps R, **Goldstein H**, Lynch RM, Jones RB. Susceptibility to Neutralization by Broadly Neutralizing Antibodies Generally Correlates with Infected Cell Binding for a Panel of Clade B HIV Reactivated from Latent Reservoirs. *J Virology* 2018 Nov 12;92(23). pii: e00895-18. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00895-18, PMID: 30209173, PMCID:PMC6232479.

Bardhi A, Wu Y, Chen W, Zhu Z, Zheng JH, Wong H, Jeng E, Jones J, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, Dimitrov DS, Ying T, Goldstein H. Potent in vivo NK cell-mediated elimination of HIV-1- Infected cells mobilized by a gp120-bispecific and hexavalent broadly neutralizing fusion protein.
J. Virology 2017: pii: JVI.00937-17. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00937-17.

Flerin NC, Chen H, Glover TD, Lamothe PA, Zheng JH, Fang JW, Ndhlovu ZM, Newell EW, Davis MM, Walker BD, **Goldstein H**. T-Cell Receptor (TCR) Clonotype-Specific Differences in Inhibitory Activity of HIV-1 Cytotoxic T-Cell Clones Is Not Mediated by TCR Alone. J. Virology 2017;91:e02412-16. doi: 10.1128/JVI.02412-16.

Thomas T, Seay K, Zheng JH, Zhang C, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, **Goldstein H**. High- Throughput Humanized Mouse Models for Evaluation of HIV-1 Therapeutics and Pathogenesis. Methods Mol Biol. 2016;1354:221-35. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-3046-3_15

Seay K, Khajoueinejad N, Zheng JH, Kiser P, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, Herold B, **Goldstein**
H. The vaginal acquisition and dissemination of HIV-1 infection in a novel transgenic mouse model is facilitated by coinfection with HSV-2 and is inhibited by microbicide treatment. J. Virology 2015;89:9559-9570. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01326-15.

Seay K, Church C, Zheng JH, Deneroff K, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, Liu B, Jeng EK, Wong HC, **Goldstein H**. In vivo activation of human NK Cells by treatment with an Interleukin-15 superagonist potently inhibits acute in vivo HIV-1 infection in humanized mice. J. Virology 2015;89:6264-6274. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00563-15.

Seay K, Qi X, Zheng JH, Zhang C, Chen K, Dutta M, Deneroff K, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, Littman DR, **Goldstein H**. Mice transgenic for CD4-specific human CD4, CCR5 and cyclin T1 expression: a new model for investigating HIV-1 transmission and treatment efficacy. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(5):e63537. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0063537.

DR. CLAUDIA GRAVEKAMP

Our laboratory is focused on the development and testing of cancer immunotherapy and non-immune-based cancer therapies. Since most cancer deaths occur by metastases (primary tumors can often be removed by surgery, chemotherapy, or radiation), our therapies are focused on the treatment of metastases. We have developed various therapies using different novel approaches, in preclinical mouse tumor models with metastatic breast and pancreatic cancer. For instance, we use an attenuated bacterium *Listeria monocytogenes* as a platform for the delivery of anticancer agents to the tumor microenvironment and into tumor cells such as radioactivity, tumor-associated antigens, or small molecules like alphagalactosylceramide, or we kill tumor cells through cryoablation by freezing and thawing tumor cells, combined with various adjuvants targeting myeloid-derived suppressor cells (MDSC) such as stimulator of interferon genes (STING)-ligand cyclic di-guanylate (c-di-GMP, Curcumin, and AMD3100. Since MDSC play a major role in immune suppression in the tumor microenvironment, MDSC are an important target in cancer immunotherapies. We also focus on the age factor since most cancer patients are old and elderly react less efficient to vaccines than young adults. The MDSC are present in blood of patients and mice with cancer. This MDSC population is strongly increased in the tumor microenvironment particularly at older age and contributes to the age-related T cell unresponsiveness. We also developed a combination therapy with gemcitabine and nicotinamide that reduces the stromal barrier in pancreatic tumors and attract and activated T cells to the tumors and metastases, resulting in a strong reduction of advanced pancreatic cancer. This was published in JITC in 2020. Based on this study we started collaborating with clinicians at Montefiore who became interested in the therapy (Dr. Ana Acuna-Villaorduna). They are now preparing for a clinical trial with gemcitabine and nicotinamide in pancreatic cancer patients at Montefiore and Mount Sinai.

Recently, we developed a unique cancer immune therapeutic approach that takes immunosenescence and lack of neoantigen expression into account. Using an attenuated bacterium, *Listeria monocytogenes* (Listeria), we can deliver so-called recall antigens (Listeria-RA), directly into tumor cells with high efficiency through in vivo infection. Recall antigens are highly immunogenic antigens to which the cancer patient has been exposed early in life, such as tetanus toxoid (TT), measlevirus (MV) and poliovirus (PV). They function as a neoantigen surrogate. Virtually all individuals have nowadays been vaccinated against such diseases resulting in memory T cells, circulating in blood for life, that can be reactivated by Listeria-RA at any time, even at old age, and then kill the Listeria-RA-infected tumor cells. So, even if in an aged cancer patient there are no longer well-functioning T cells, the existing memory T cells can still mount a very powerful immune response. This approach avoids the need of naïve T cells during treatment at older age. We published this work in *Sci Transl Med* in 2022. We are preparing for a Phase I clinical trial in patients with advanced pancreatic cancer in collaboration with Drs. Chaoyuan Kuang and John McAuliffe of Montefiore Einstein Medical Center. Loki Therapeutics, a start-up company in New York City has raised funding for the clinical trial.

Listeria-based cancer vaccines

Attenuated *Listeria monocytogenes* is a weakened facultative anaerobic bacterium (non-toxic and non-pathogenic) and has been used to deliver antigens into antigen-presenting cells. We developed various Listeria-based constructs expressing tumor-associated antigens including Mage-b, Survivin, p53 etc and tested these constructs in mice with metastatic breast and pancreatic cancer and demonstrated a significant reduction in metastases and tumor growth. In addition, we have further improved the efficacy of the Listeria-Mage-b vaccine with help of MDSC-targeting adjuvants like c-di-GMP and Curcumin. However, in 2009 our lab discovered that Listeria infects and kills tumor cells by the generation of reactive oxygen species (ROS) through the activation of the NADPH-oxidase pathway and left healthy tissues unharmed. Based on this tropism for the tumor microenvironment we started using Listeria as a platform for the selective

delivery of anti-cancer agents to the tumor microenvironment. For more detail see Kim et al, Cancer Res 2009; Chandra et al, Cancer Immunology Research, 2014.

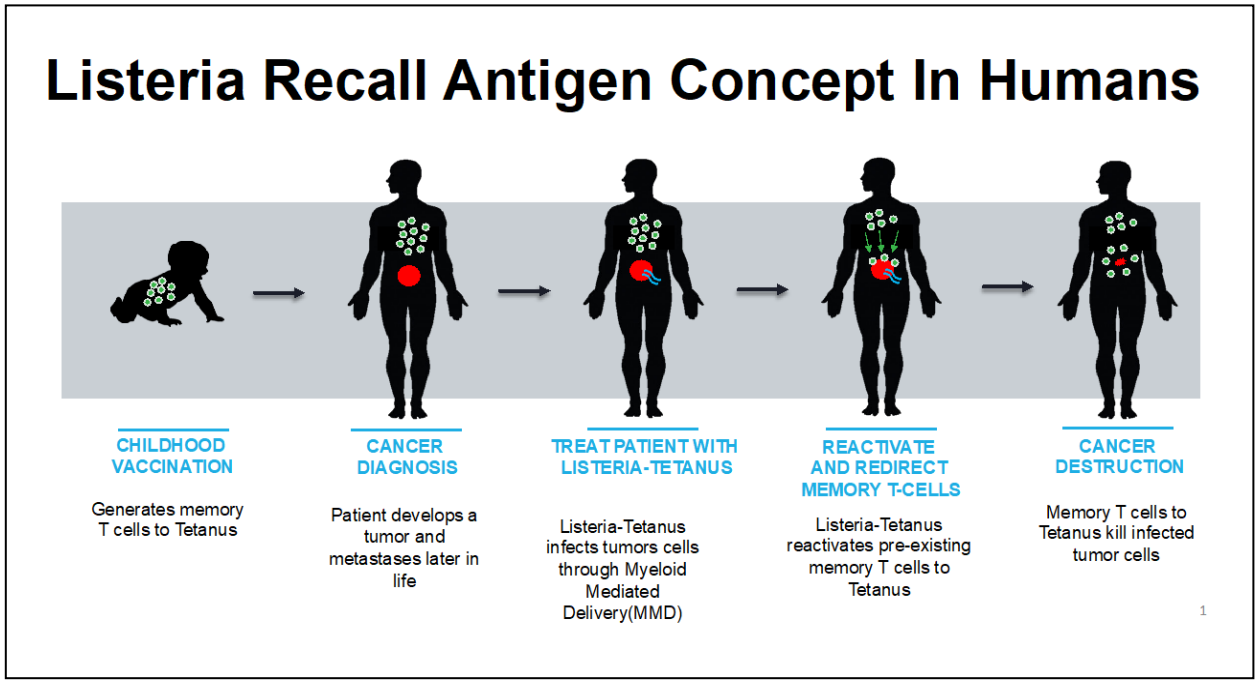
Mechanisms that contribute to the selective survival and multiplication of Listeria in the tumor microenvironment

We have analyzed potential mechanisms explaining why Listeria survived and multiplied in the TME and not in healthy tissues. We discovered that Listeria is protected from immune clearance in the TME through strong immune suppression, but is rapidly killed in healthy tissues that lack immune suppression. In addition, we found that MDSC play an important role in the selective delivery and survival of Listeria in the tumor microenvironment. MDSC are selectively attracted by the primary tumor through the production of attractants such as granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), interleukin (IL)-6, A100. Listeria infects, survives and multiplies in MDSC of tumor-bearing mice, and is protected from immune clearance because of the immune suppressive character of MDSC. We have shown that Listeria, once at the tumor site, infects (and kills) tumor cells directly or spreads from MDSC into tumor cells through the cell-to- cell spread mechanism specific for Listeria. For more detail see Quispe-Tintaya et al, PNAS 2013**;** Chandra et al, BJC, 2013.

Radioactive Listeria for the treatment of pancreatic cancer

Ninety six percent of patients diagnosed with pancreatic cancer have only 6 months to live, despite aggressive treatments. This underlines the urgent need for new effective therapies. In collaboration with Dr. Ekaterina Dadachova (Department of Radiation, Einstein), we developed a radioactive Listeria for the treatment of pancreatic cancer, by coupling ^{188}Rhenium to anti-Listeria antibodies followed by incubation with Listeria bacteria. This resulted in the synergistic destruction of cancer cells through Listeria-induced ROS and through ionizing radiation of the ^{188}Re. The number of metastases was reduced by 50% in mice treated with Listeria alone, and by 90% in mice treated with Listeria-^{188}Re. This correlated with the accumulation of radioactivity in the metastases. This was the first time that a live attenuated bacterium was successfully used to deliver radioactivity selectively to the tumor microenvironment. The potential of the radioactive Listeria for the treatment of pancreatic cancer was discussed in several high profile journals like Science, Nature, as well as lay Journals like The Economist, Forbes Magazine and many others. Currently, we are testing Listeria with other radioisotopes. For more detail see Quispe-Tintaya et al, PNAS 2013. Recently, we developed Listeria-32P by incorporating 32P-phosphorus directly into the Listeria during culture. Most likely of the longer half-life of 32P (14 days) than of 188Rhenium (16.9 hrs), Listeria-32P was also highly effective against tumors and metastases in syngeneic and transgenic mouse models of pancreatic cancer. For more detail see Oncotarget 2017.

Listeria-recall antigens



Concept in humans. *Childhood vaccinations with tetanus toxoid (TT) generate TT-specific memory T cells, which circulate in the blood for life. After appearance of pancreatic cancer (late in life), the patients will receive one high dose with Listeria-TT to deliver TT into tumor cells, followed by multiple low doses of Listeria-TT over a period of 2 weeks to stimulate the pre-existing memory T cells to TT. MDSC are involved in the delivery of Listeria-TT to the TME. Reactivated memory T cells will in turn destroy the tumor cells expressing TT. Multiple low doses of GEM will be added after TT has been delivered at the tumor site, which reduce immune suppression by eliminating MDSC and TAM (not shown here).*

Listeria incorporated with alphagalactosylceramide

In collaboration with Dr. Steven Porcelli (Department Microbiology and Immunology, Einstein), we incorporated alphagalactosylceramide (αGC) into the Listeria bacteria simply during culture. This method was originally developed for mycobacteria. αGC is a marine sponge that activates natural killer T cells (NKT) cells, which in turn stimulates other immune cells like natural killer (NK) cells and T cells. We demonstrated that Listeria expressing tumor-associated antigen Mage-b incorporated with αGC created an immune-stimulating environment that attracted the NKT cells to the metastases, resulting in improved activation of CD8 T cells to Mage-b and a dramatic reduction in the number of metastases in a mouse model of metastatic breast cancer (4T1). For more detail see Singh et al, BJC 2014.

Cryoablation combined with adjuvants

Cryoablation involves killing of tumor cells through freezing and thawing, resulting in recruitment of tumor-specific T cells. Since MDSC strongly inhibits these T cells we have the cryoablation combined with MDSC-targeting adjuvants like STING ligand c-di-GMP, Curcumin, and AMD3100. c-di-GMP reduces the number of MDSC and converts a subpopulation of MDSC into an immune- stimulating phenotype producing IL-12 (stimulates T cells). Curcumin reduces IL-6 produced by MDSC and breast tumors. IL-6 strongly inhibits T cells in the tumor microenvironment. AMD3100 is a small

molecule that prevents the interaction of CXCR4 on MDSC and stromal cell-derived factor (sdf-1) on tumor cells. Currently, these combination therapies are under investigation in mice with metastatic breast cancer in collaboration with the Anticancer Fund (Brussels, Belgium). Preliminary results are extremely promising. Cryoablation and Meriva (Curcumin derivate) significantly delayed the onset of metastases and eliminated completely the primary tumor, prolonged the survival rate compared to the control groups in correlation with improved CD8 T cell responses to multiple tumor-associated antigens. For more detail see Chandra et al, OnoImmunology 2015.

Feasibility of cancer vaccination at older age

Cancer is a disease of the elderly. When cancer becomes metastatic, it often needs aggressive second-line treatment, for which the options are limited. This is particularly challenging for frail, elderly cancer patients in which comorbidity plays an antagonistic role. Immunotherapy is the most promising and benign option for preventing or curing metastatic cancer in such patients. Unfortunately, cancer immunotherapy is less effective at old than at young age, due to T cell unresponsiveness, especially in the tumor microenvironment (TME). Various causes have been described for T cell unresponsiveness at old age, such as lack of naïve T cells at older age, deficiency in the upregulation of co-stimulatory molecules on aged dendritic cells (DCs), and most recently, the increase in the population of MDSC in the TME of old compared to young mice, among other age-related immune impairments. As mentioned above, Listeria has an intimate relationship with MDSC. We have shown that Listeria-based vaccination was equally effective in young and old mice with metastatic breast cancer by targeting MDSC. The Listeria killed the tumor cells directly through ROS, and Listeria-activated T cells killed the infected tumor cells presenting the Listeria antigens. For more detail see Chandra et al, BJC, 2013.

PUBLICATIONS

Kim SH, Castro F, Paterson Y, **Gravekamp C.** High efficacy of a Listeria-based vaccine against metastatic breast cancer reveals a dual mode of action. Cancer Res. 2009; 69(14): 5860-5866. PMID 19584282

Castro F, Leal B, Denny A, Bahar R, Lampkin S, Reddick R, Lu S, and **Gravekamp C.** Vaccination with Mage-b DNA induces CD8 T cell responses at young but not at old age in mice with metastatic breast cancer. British Journal of Cancer, 2009; 101:1329-1337. PMID 19826426

Quispe-Tintaya W*, Chandra D*, Jahangir A, Harris M, Casadevall A, Dadachova E, and **Gravekamp C.** A non-toxic radioactive Listeria^{at} is a highly effective therapy against metastatic pancreatic cancer. PNAS, 2013; 110(21):8668-73. PMID: 23610422.*Both authors contributed equally to the manuscript.

Singh M, RamosI, Asafu-AdjeiD, Quispe-TintayaW, ChandraD, JahangirA, ZangX, AggarwalBB, and **Gravekamp. C.** Curcumin Improves the Therapeutic Efficacy of Listeria^{at}-Mage-b Vaccine in mice with Triple Negative Breast Cancer (TNBC) in correlation with improved T cell responses in blood. Cancer Medicine, 2013; 2(4): 571-582 PMID: 24156030

Chandra D*, Quispe-Tintaya W, Jahangir A*, Singh M, and **Gravekamp C.** Myeloid-derived suppressor cells have a central role in attenuated Listeria monocytogenes-based immunotherapy against metastatic breast cancer in young and old mice. Brit J Cancer 2013, 108(11): 2281-90. PMID: 23640395. *Both authors contributed equally to the manuscript.

Chandra D, Quispe-TintayaW, Jahangir A, Asafu-AdjeiD, Ramos I, Sintim, HO, Zhou J, Hayakawa, Y, Karaolis D, and **Gravekamp C.** STING ligand c-di-GMP improves cancer vaccination against metastatic breast cancer. Cancer Immunology Research, 2014; 2(9): 901- 910. (DOI: 10.1158/2326-6066.CIR-13-0123). PMID: 24913717

Singh M, Quispe-Tintaya, W, Chandra D, Jahangir A, Venkataswamy MM, Ng TW, Sharma

S, Carreno LJ, Porcelli SA, and **Gravekamp C.** Direct incorporation of the NKT cell activator a- galactosylceramide into a recombinant *Listeria monocytogenes* improves breast cancer vaccine efficacy. British Journal of Cancer 2014; (doi: 10.1038/bjc.2014.486). PMID: 25314062

Valdor R, Mocholi E, Botbol Y, Guerrero-Ros I, Chandra D, Koga H, **Gravekamp C,** Cuervo AM, Macian F. Chaperone-mediated autophagy regulates T cell responses through targeted degradation of negative regulators of T cell activation. Nat Immunol. 2014 Nov;15(11):1046-54. doi: 10.1038/ni.3003. PMID: 25263126

Chandra D, Jahangir A, Cornelis F, Rombauts K, Meheus L, Jorcyk CL, and **Gravekamp C.**
Cryoablation and Meriva has strong therapeutic effect on triple negative breast cancer. OncoImmunology. 2015. In Press. Doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2015.1049802.

Chandra D, Selvanesan CB, Yuan Z, Libutti SK, Koba W, Beck A, Casadevall A, Dadachova E, **Gravekamp C.** 32-Phosphorus selectively delivered by Listeria to pancreatic cancer demonstrates strong therapeutic effect. Oncotarget. 2017 Feb 6. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.15117. PMID: 28186976

Jahangir A, Chandra D, Quispe-Tintaya W, Singh M, and **Gravekamp C.** Immunotherapy with Listeria reduces metastatic breast cancer in young and old mice through different mechanisms. OncoImmunology, 2017. http://www.tandfonline.com/eprint/dnkC4emkjuSeYUeJtZGz/full

Selvanesan BC, Meena K, Beck A, Meheus L, Lara O, Rooman I, and **Gravekamp C.** Nicotinamide combined with gemcitabine is an immunomodulatory therapy that restrains pancreatic cancer in mice.

JITC 2020 Nov;8(2):e001250. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2020-001250. PMID: 33154149

Selvanesan BC[$], Chandra D[$], Quispe-Tintaya Q[$], Jahangir, Patel A, Meena K, Alves Da Silva R, Friedman M, Gabor L, Khouri O, Libutti SK, Yuan Z, Li J, Siddiqui, S, Beck A, Tesfa L, Koba W, Chuy J, McAuliffe J, Jafari R, Entenberg D, Wang Y, Condeelis J, DesMarais V, Balachandran V, Zhang X, Lin K, and **Gravekamp C.** Tumor-targeted delivery of childhood vaccine recall antigens by attenuated *Listeria* reduces pancreatic cancer. ([$]These authors equally contributed to this manuscript). *Science Transl. Med. 14, eabc1600 (2022) 23 March.*

Most recent invited publications relevant to the field of cancer vaccination at older age selected out of 16

Gravekamp C. 2009. Cancer Immunotherapy and aging: Lessons from the mouse. In: Handbook on Immunosenescence: basic understanding and clinical applications, Eds Fulop T, Pawelec G, Franceschi C, and Hirokawa K. Springer. Pp1217-1243.

Gravekamp C, Kim SH, and Castro F. Cancer vaccination: manipulation of immune responses at old age. Mechanism of Ageing and Development 2009:130(1-2): 67-75. PMID 18561984

Gravekamp C. The importance of the age factor in cancer vaccination at older age. Cancer Immunology and Immunotherapy 2009; 58(12): 1969-1977. PMID 19259666.

Pawelec G, Lustgarten J, Ruby C, and **Gravekamp C.** Impact of aging on cancer immunity and immunotherapy. Cancer Immunol Immunother 2009: 58: 1907-1908. PMID 19787858

Gravekamp C, and Paterson Y. Harnessing Listeria monocytogenes to target tumors. Cancer Biol and Ther 9: 1-9, 2010. PMID 20139702.

Gravekamp C. The impact of aging on cancer vaccination. COII 2011; 23: 555-560. PMID:21763118.

Gravekamp C. Cancer vaccination in older age. Interdiscip Top Gerontol. 2013;38:28-37. PMID: 23503513.

Chandra D and Gravekamp C. Myeloid-derived suppressor cells: cellular missiles to target tumors. Oncoimmunology 2013; 1;2(11):e26967. PMID: 24427545

Gravekamp C and Jahangir A. Is cancer vaccination feasible at older age? Exp Gerontol 2014 Jun;54C:138-144. PMID: 24509231.

Zhou S, **Gravekamp C,** Bermudes DG. Tumour-targeting bacteria engineered to fight cancer. *Nature Reviews Cancer.* 2018. Dec;18(12):727-743. doi: 10.1038/s41568-018-0070-z. Review. PMID: 30405213

Gravekamp C and Chandra C. Targeting STING pathways for the treatment of cancer. OncoImmunology, 2015. 10.4161/2162402X.2014.988463.

Kohanski RA, Deeks SG, **Gravekamp C,** Halter JB, High K, Hurria A, Fuldner R, Green P, Huebner R, Macchiarini F, Sierra F. Reverse geroscience: how does exposure to early diseases accelerate age-related decline in health? Ann N Y Acad Sci. 2016 Dec;1386(1):30-44. doi: 10.1111/nyas.13297. Epub 2016 Dec 1.
PMID: 27907230

RESEARCH IMPACT

Commentary on paper about Radioactive Listeria by Quipe-Tintaya et al. in PNAS 2013. Stritzker J, and Szalay AA. Single-agent combinatorial cancer therapy. www.pnas.org/cgi/doi/10.1073/pnas.1305832110.

Websites of Journals and magazines that discussed the impact of the radioactive Listeria for therapeutic treatment of pancreatic cancer:

http://www.nature.com/nrgastro/journal/vaop/ncurrent/full/nrgastro.2013.81.html

http://news.sciencemag.org/sciencenow/2013/04/radioactive-microbes-nuke-tumor-.html

http://txchnologist.com/post/48768770496/radioactive-metal-hitches-ride-on-bacteria-to-fight

http://www.economist.com/news/science-and-technology/21576628-surprising-new-way-kill-tumours- three-wrongs-make-right

https://www.sciencenews.org/article/microbes-can-redeem-themselves-fight-disease

DR. LAWRENCE HERBST

Area of Research: ***Animal models of infectious disease; effects of adventitious infections on research; novel transforming viruses***

DR. BETSY HEROLD

Dr. Herold's lab focuses on 3 major areas of research. The first project focuses on defining molecular mechanisms that contribute to the **HIV-HSV syndemic** and translating these findings into the clinic with the goal of developing novel therapeutic or prevention modalities. Recently, in work spearheaded by a graduate student, they showed that HSV infects CD4+ T cells and induces transcriptional and epigenetic changes in the infected and bystander cells that promote HIV reactivation and replication. (ii) The second major focus is the **development of vaccines and monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) for the prevention and/or treatment of herpes simplex viral infections (HSV).** In collaboration with William Jacobs, PhD, the lab engineered a single-cycle HSV-2 virus deleted in the essential envelope glycoprotein D (gD), as part of their studies of viral entry. Serendipitously, they found that this deletion virus elicits high titer, polyantigenic and polyfunctional antibodies that provide complete protection in male and female mice against clinical isolates of HSV-1 and HSV-2. This vaccine is currently being advanced through nonclinical safety and manufacturing studies for future clinical trials. In addition to ongoing vaccine development work and isolation of protective mAbs, the lab is focused on mechanistic studies to determine why this vaccine elicits protective immune responses that differ from the response to acute infection (which does not protect against recurrences) and to other candidates that have failed in clinical trials. Primary infection and the other gD+ vaccines elicit a predominant neutralizing antibody response whereas the gD null virus elicits antibodies that primarily mediate antibody-dependent cell mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC). Ongoing work led by graduate students uncovered a novel immune evasion strategy that may explain our findings. Glycoprotein D binds to an immunomodulatory molecule, HVEM (TNRSF14) on immune cells, which is required for optimal generation of ADCC-mediating antibody responses. HVEM signaling also contributes to the ability of NK (and other effector cells) to activate Fcgamma receptor signaling that leads to killing of target cells. (iii) The third major project in the lab focuses on identifying the signaling pathways that **HSV usurps for entry**: Current work from the laboratory demonstrates that HSV activates phospholipid scramblase, which triggers the translocation of phosphatidylserines to the outer leaflet of the plasma membrane. Surprisingly, this also results in translocation of Akt to the outside where it becomes activated (phosphorylated) to promote viral entry. In collaboration with the Almo lab (Chair, Dept of Biochemistry), we have developed cell impermeable kinase inhibitors as tools to study this outside-inside signaling pathway. Results demonstrate that several viruses (including SARS-CoV-2) activate this pathway to promote viral entry. We are using these tool compounds to further define the signaling pathway and its role in viral entry and in cell biology. In addition to these basic research studies, the lab also leads or collaborates in translation studies on the vaginal microbiome and its link to HIV and STI risk as well as clinical studies in pediatric transplant recipients.

Representative publications are listed below (students/postdocs/mentored faculty are in bold).

PUBLICATIONS

1. **Pierce, C.A**., **Loh, L.N.,** Steach, H.R., Cheshenko, N.C., Preston-Hurlburt, P., Zhang, F., Stransky, S., **Kravets, L**., Sidoli, S., Philbrick, W.M., Nassar, M.N., Krishnaswamy, S., Herold, K.C.*, Herold, B.C.* (*contributed equally). HSV-2 triggers upregulation of *Malat1* in CD4+ T cells and promotes HIV latency reversal. *JCI*, 2023, June 1; 133(11):e16531 PMC10232005.

2. **Mahant, A.M., Gromisch, M.S., Kravets, L., Aschner, C.B**., and Herold, B.C. Greater durability and protection against herpes simplex viral disease following immunization of mice with single-cycle DgD-2 compared to an adjuvanted glycoprotein D protein vaccine. Vaccines, 2023 Aug 14; 11(8):1362 PMC10458853

3. **Mahant, A.M**, Estrada Trejo, F., Aguilan, J.T., Sidoli, S., Permar, S.R., and Herold, B.C. Antigenic target, glycans, affinity for and placental expression of Fc receptors modulate HSV IgG transfer. iScience, 2023 Aug 15; 26(9):107648 PMC10475509
4. **Cheshenko, N**. Bonanno, J.B., Hoffmann, H-H., Jangra, R.K., Chandran, K., Rice, C.M., Almo, S.C. and Herold, B.C. Cell-impermeable staurosporine analog targets extracellular kinases to inhibit HSV and SARS-CoV-2. *Nature Communications Biology*, 2022;5(1):1096. PMC9569420.

5. Kuraoka, M., **Burn Achner, C**., Windsor I.W., **Mahant, A.M**., Garforth, Sc., Kong, S.L., Achkar, J.M., Almo, S.C., Kelsoe, G., and Herold, B.C. A non-neutralizing glycoprotein B monoclonal antibody protects against herpes simplex virus disease in mice. *JCI* 2023 Feb 1;133(3):e161968 PMC9888390
6. **Mahant, A.M., Guerguis, S**., Blevins,T., **Cheshenko, N**., Gao, W., Anastos, K., Belshe, R. and Herold, B.C. Herpes Simplex Virus Glycoprotein D Antibodies Fail to Elicit Antibody-Dependent Cell-Mediated Cytotoxicity: Implications for Future Vaccines. *Journal of Infectious Diseases,* Nov 1;226(9):1489-1498 PMID:35834278
7. **Pierce CA, Sy S**, Galen B, Goldstein DY, Orner E, Keller M, Herold KC*, **Herold B.C*** (*****contributed equally**).** Natural mucosal barriers and COVID-19 in children. *JCI Insight* 2021.May10;6(9):e148694.PMC8262299
8. **Burn Aschner, C., Loh, L.N.,** Galen, B., Delwel, I., Jangra, R.K., Garforth, S.J., Chandran, K., Almo, S.C., Jacobs, W.R., Ware, C. F., and Herold, B.C. HVEM signaling promotes ADCC vaccine responses to herpes simplex viruses. *Science Immunology*, 2020, Aug 14;5(50): eaax2454. doi: 10.1126 PMC7673108
9. **Pierce, C.A**., Preston-Hurlburt, P, Dai, Y, **Burn Aschner, C., Cheshenko, N.,** Galen, B., Garforth, S.J., Herrera, N.G., Jangra, R.K., Morano, N., Orner, E., Sy, S., Chandran, K., Dziura, J., Almo, S.C. Ring, A., Keller, M.J., Herold, K.C*. and Herold, B.C*(*contributed equally). Immune responses to SARS-CoV-2 infection in hospitalized pediatric and adult patients. *Sci Transl Med* 2020 Sep 21;eabd5487do10.1126/ PMC7658796
10. **Taneva, E**., Sinclair, S., **Mesquita, P.M.M**., Weinrick, B., Cameron, S.A., Cheshenko, N., Reagle, K., Frank, B., Srinivasan, S., Fredricks, D., Keller, M.J. and Herold, B.C. Vaginal microbiome modulates topical antiretroviral drug pharmacokinetics. JCI Insight, 2018 Jul 12;3(13). pii: 99545. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight. 99545 PMC6124523
11. **Ramsey, N., Visciano, M., Hunte, R. Loh, L.N., Burn Aschner, C**., Jacobs, W.R., and Herold, B.C. A single-cycle glycoprotein D deletion viral vaccine candidate, delta gD-2, elicits polyfunctional antibodies that protect against ocular herpes simplex virus, Journal of Virology 2020 Jun 16;94(13):e00335-20. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00335-20. Print 2020 Jun 16 PMC7307146
12. **Cheshenko, N., Pierce, C**., and Herold, B.C. Herpes simplex viruses activate phospholipid scramblase to redistribute phosphatidylserines and Akt to the outer leaflet of the plasma membrane and promote viral entry. PLoS Pathog. 2018 Jan.2;14(1):e1006766 PMC5766253

DR. BENJAMIN HIMES

DR. ADILIA HORMIGO

DR. WILLIAM R. JACOBS JR.

Sterilizing Chemotherapies and Immunotherapies against Tuberculosis, Leprosy, Herpes, and Influenza

Tuberculosis and Leprosy – Slow-growing bacteria that survive sterilization by drugs and adaptive immunity

Tuberculosis (TB) and Leprosy are two diseases caused by the slow-growing mycobacteria, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *Mycobacterium leprae*. Whereas the fast-growing *Mycobacterium*, *M. smegmatis* doubles every three hours, *M. tuberculosis* doubles every 18 to 24 hours, and *M. leprae* doubles every 14 days. Leprosy causes gross skin disease and nerve damage and still afflicts over 4 million people worldwide. TB is only second to COVID-19 in deaths for the last two years, but causes, on average over 1.3 millions deaths a year for the last 100 years. TB is called the forgotten pandemic that remains a global health problem despite the availability of a TB vaccine (BCG) and sterilizing chemotherapy. Why do these diseases remain significant global health problems? The answer is these bacteria share the evolved property that they can form persisters. Persisters are a subpopulation of cells that can survive sterilization in mammals. We hypothesize that both pathogens have evolved slow growth as a mechanism to escape killing assaults by bacteriocidal drugs or adaptive immune responses. Phenotypic tolerance of killing mechanisms are complex traits regulated transcriptionally and post-translationally. To gain knowledge of these complex phenotypes, we make mutants in *M. tuberculosis* with transposons or precise null bar-coded deletions. These genetic perturbations are delivered by mycobacteriohages, viruses that infect mycobacteria, which we have engineered to use as tools. In addition to *M. tuberculosis* studies, we are using mycobacteriophage based systems to engineer the leprosy bacillus to glow and grow to provide better models for discovering new therapeutics. Indeed, the leprosy bacillus has never been cultivated on artificial media. Genetic manipulation of these pathogenic mycobacteria, along with the use of genetically defined mouse mutants offer platforms of discovery to design new strategies to sterilize these organisms with drugs or adaptive immune responses.

Herpes and Influenza:
In collaboration with Dr. Betsy Herold, the Jacobs lab has generated a precise deletion of the gene encoding *gD* of Herpes Simplex Virus (HSV) 2, termed ΔgD-2, that upon immunization in mice elicits sterilizing immunity against challenge with HSV-1 and HSV-2. This unprecedented protection results from the induction of a special type of antibodies that mediate antibody dependent cell mediated killing (ADCK) of herpes infected cells. They have subsequently found that many pathogens do not elicit ADCK antibodies but they hypothesized that by cloning genes encoding important antigens into our herpes viral vector, they could elicit protection against other pathogens such as influenza. Recently, the Jacobs lab generated recombinant ΔgD-2 herpes virus expressing genes encoding flu antigens and demonstrated that we can confer complete protection against the homologous influenza challenge. This proof of principle suggests that by cloning antigens from other pathogens, such as *Mtb*, it is possible to make novel vaccines and elicit ADCK antibodies. Thus, other efforts in the Jacobs lab focus on characterizing the mechanisms by which ADCK antibodies facilitate the collaboration of innate immunity with adaptive immune responses.

Lab Website: http://williamrjacobs.org/

Select Publications:

Kaugars, K., Dardick, J., de Oliveira, A.P., Weiss, K., Lukose, R., Kim, J., Leung, L., Rajagopalan, S., Wolin, S., Akabas, L., Knipe, DM., Bajic, G., Jacobs, WR. A Recombinant Herpes Virus Expressing Influenza Hemagglutinin Confers Protection and Induces Antibody-Dependent Cellular Cytotoxicity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2021

Vilchèze, C. , Porcelli, S.A., John Chan, J., and Jacobs, W.R., (2021) . Sterilization by adaptive immunity of a conditionally persistent mutant of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *mBio*. 19;12:e02391-20

Vilcheze, C., Hartman, T., Weinrick, B., Jain, P., Weisbrod, T.R., Leung, L.W., Freundlich, J.S. and Jacobs, W.R., Jr. (2017). Enhanced respiration prevents drug tolerance and drug resistance in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 114(17):4495-4500. PMCID: PMC5410800

Jain P, Weinrick BC, Kalivoda EJ, Yang H, Munsamy V, Vilcheze C, Weisbrod TR, Larsen MH, O'Donnell MR, Pym A, Jacobs WR Jr. (2016). Dual-Reporter Mycobacteriophages (Φ2DRMs) Reveal Preexisting Mycobacterium tuberculosis Persistent Cells in Human Sputum." *MBio*. (5). pii: e01023-16. PMCID: PMC5080378

Petro, C., González, P.A., Cheshenko, N., Jandl, T., Khajjoueinejad, N., Bénard, A., Sengupta, M., Herold, B.C., Jacobs, W.R., Jr. (2015) Herpes simplex type 2 virus deleted in glycoprotein D protects against vaginal, skin and neural disease. *eLife*. PMCID PMC4352706

DR. GANJAM V. KALPANA

Molecular Genetic Analysis of Tumor Suppressor INI1/hSNF5 in HIV-1 Replication and Cancer

INI1/hSNF5 is a component of the chromatin remodeling SWI/SNF complex. It is an interacting partner for HIV-1 integrase (IN) and also a tumor suppressor biallelically mutated in rhabdoid tumors, a rare but highly aggressive pediatric malignancy. The two major areas of focus in the laboratory are: (i) understanding the role of INI1 in HIV-1 replication and exploring its potential as a drug target for intervention of AIDS; and (ii) understanding the mechanism of tumor suppression by INI1/hSNF5 and developing novel and effective therapeutic strategies for rhabdoidtumors.

INI1 in HIV-1 replication: We have found that INI1/hSNF5 directly binds and recruits components of Sin3a-histone deacetylase (HDAC) complex into the HIV-1 virions and this HDAC1 complex appears to be required for viral infectivity. We are currently isolating and characterizing IN and INI1 mutants defective for binding to HDAC1 complex and testing their effect on HIV-1 replication. We have found that HIV-1 harboring IN mutants defective or binding to INI1 are severely compromised for replication. Furthermore, we have found that INi1 mutants defective for binding to HDAC1 complex dominant negatively inhibit HIV-1 but not SIV replication. These studies are likely to open up a new paradigm for role of INI1 in HIV-1 replication and may provide novel strategies to inhibit viral replication.

Mechanism of Tumor suppression by INI1/hSNF5: By using a series of genetic systems developed in our laboratory and by isolating cancer-associated mutations of INI1, and a wealth of protein-protein interaction defective mutants of INI1, we are dissecting the exact mechanism of INI1-medaited G0/G1 cell cycle arrest, mitotic arrest, and senescence and tumor suppression. Furthermore, characterizing the INI1-associated HDAC1 complex has revealed an unanticipated role of INI1 in interferon signaling and tumor suppression.

Development of targeted therapies for rhabdoid tumors based on INI1 function: One of the goals of our laboratory is to develop molecularly targeted therapies based on the understanding of genesis of rhabdoid tumors. Majority of rhabdoid tumors have biallelic inactivation of *INI1* gene. Our previous studies demonstrated that Cyclin D1 is a direct downstream target of INI1 mediated repression and that rhabdoid tumors are exquisitely dependent on Cyclin D1 for genesis and survival. Our preclinical studies have provided proof of principle for our hypothesis that targeting Cyclin/cdk axis is an effective means of inhibiting rhabdoid tumors *in vitro* and *in vivo*. The current goal is to develop novel strategies to facilitate clinical translation of laboratory findings to establish an effective therapy for these tumors. For this purpose, we are using non-invasive imaging technology such as microPET to monitor the therapeutic efficacy in primary mouse tumor models, developing novel drugs to target these tumors and investigating the interaction between *Cyclin D1*, the cdk pathway and *Ini1* in mouse models.

Identification of downstream pathways regulated by *INI1* has been instrumental in novel biomarkers and therapeutic targets for these tumors. *Aurora A* is repressed by *INI1* and it is de- repressed in rhabdoid tumors due to loss of *INI1*. We have found

that Aurora A is a novel therapeutic target as siRNA-mediated depletion of this gene resulted in potent mitotic catastrophe and cell death in rhabdoid tumors.

PUBLICATIONS

Smith ME, Cimica V, Chinni S, Challagulla K, Mani S**, Kalpana GV.** Rhabdoid tumor growth is inhibited by flavopiridol. *Clin Cancer Res.* 2008 Jan 15;14(2):523-32.

Das BC, Smith ME**, Kalpana GV.** Design, synthesis of novel peptidomimetic derivatives of 4- HPR for rhabdoid tumors. Bioorg Med Chem Lett. 2008 Jul 15;18(14):4177-80. Epub 2008 May 29.

Das S, Cano J**, Kalpana GV.** Multimerization and DNA Binding Properties of INI1/hSNF5 and Its Functional Significance. J Biol Chem. 2009 Jul 24;284(30):19903-14. Epub 2009 Apr 27.

Sorin M, Cano J, Das S, Mathew S, Wu X, Davies KP, Shi X, Cheng SW, Ott D**, Kalpana GV.** Recruitment of a SAP18-HDAC1 complex into HIV-1 virions and its requirement for viral replication. *PLoS Pathog*. 2009 Jun;5(6).

Kalpana, G. V. and M. Smith (2009) "Development of targeted therapies for rhabdoid tumors based on the functions of *INI1/hSNF5* tumor suppressor" (*invited chapter for the monograph on Molecularly targeted Therapies for pediatric tumors Edited by Bob Arceci and PeterHoughton*).

Smith ME, Cimica V, Chinni S, Jana S, Koba W, Yang Z, Fine E, Zagzag D, Montagna C**, Kalpana GV.** Therapeutically targeting Cyclin D1 in primary tumors arising from loss of *Ini1.* Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2011 Jan 4;108(1):319-24. Epub 2010 Dec 20.

Jennifer Cano and **Ganjam V. Kalpana.** Inhibition of early stages of HIV-1 assembly by INI1/hSNF5 transdominant negative mutant S6. J Virol. 2011 Mar; 85(5):2254-65. Epub 2010 Dec 15.

SeungJae Lee, Velasco Cimica, David Zagzag and **Ganjam V. Kalpana.** Aurora A Is a Repressed Effector Target of the Chromatin Remodeling Protein INI1/hSNF5 Required for Rhabdoid Tumor Cell Survival. Cancer Res. 2011 May 1;71(9):3225-35. Epub 2011 Apr 26.

DR. GEORGIOS KARAGIANNIS

THE RESPONSE OF TUMOR AND IMMUNE MICROENVIRONMENTS TO CYTOTOXIC CHEMOTHERAPY

Chemotherapy offers long-term clinical benefits to many patients with advanced cancer. However, recent evidence has linked the cytotoxic effects of chemotherapy with the *de novo* elicitation of a prometastatic and immunosuppressive microenvironment. This "modified" microenvironment is triggered by a wound healing-driven cytokine storm or via direct effects of certain chemotherapies on stromal and/or immune cells, the most critical of which are the tumor-associated macrophages. Such chemotherapy “educated” cells promote distant metastasis and immune evasion in the tumor microenvironment. Clinical studies offer substantial evidence that such immunosuppressive and prometastatic changes have been identified in certain patient populations, especially in those presenting with either minimal or partial pathologic response after neoadjuvant chemotherapy. To answer this complex research question repertoire, our newly founded creative team in Einstein operates in a multidisciplinary environment, in which we develop transgenic and xenograft mouse models of solid carcinomas (e.g., breast, pancretic, colorectal, etc), and utilize advanced microscopy (i.e., multiplex and high-throughput immunofluorescence techniques, multiphoton intravital imaging, electron microscopy), coupled to traditional and digital pathology pipelines, in an effort to outline the contextual prerequisites of chemotherapy-mediated immunosuppression in the primary tumor microenvironment, as well as in primary and/or secondary lymphoid organs.

Our lab particularly focuses on the following biological questions:
(1) *What is the role of key prometastatic cytokines/chemokines (e.g., Cxcl12) in driving contextual immunossuppression in the tumor microenvironment?* In this project, we develop cancer models of targeted Cxcl12/Cxcr4 disruption (e.g., conditional knock-out models, and/or mouse models of pharmacological Cxcl12/Cxcr4 inhibition, etc), to investigate immune cell topographies using multiplex immunofluoresce and image analyses.
(2) *What is the origin of immunosuppressive myeloid (macrophage and other myeloid suppressor) populations in the primary tumor microenvironment?* Here, we study “emergency” myelopoiesis, which is triggered primarily in extramedullary sites as a consequence of chemotherapy-mediated cytotoxic tissue damage and the ensuing cytokine surge (e.g., TNF-alpha). Our goal is to develop “anti-myelopoiesis” therapies against those niches to alleviate the sources of immunosuppression in the primary tumor microenvironment.
(3) *What is the role of the thymic environments in establishing anticancer immunity after treatment with cytotoxic chemotherapy?* Interestingly, acute thymic involution has been described as a principal mechanism for the decline of cancer immunosurveillance and anticancer immunity after treatment with cytotoxic chemotherapy. In this project, we develop mouse models of acute thymic involution to study the intrathymic pathways of regeneration following chemotherapy.
Taken together, our research program aims to decipher the immunosuppressive barriers during cancer progression, thus laying foundation for improving the current therapeutic modalities.

PUBLICATIONS:

Asiry S, Kim G, Filippou PS, Rivera Sanchez L, Entenberg D, Marks DK, Oktay MH, **Karagiannis GS.** The Cancer Cell Dissemination Machinery as an Immunosuppressive Niche: A New Obstacle Towards the Era of Cancer Immunotherapy. Frontiers in Immunology, 2021; 12: 654877.

Karagiannis GS, Condeelis JS, Oktay MH. Chemotherapy-Induced Metastasis: Molecular Mechanisms, Clinical Manifestations, Therapeutic Interventions. Cancer Research, 2019; 79: 4567-4576.

Karagiannis GS, Pastoriza JM, Wang Y, Harney AS, Entenberg D, Pignatelli J, Sharma VP, Xue EA, Cheng E, D'Alfonso TM, Jones JG, Anampa J, Rohan TE, Sparano JA, Condeelis JS, Oktay MH. Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy Induces Breast Cancer Metastasis through a TMEM-mediated Mechanism. Science Translational Medicine, 2017; 9: eaan0026.

DR. LIBUSHA KELLY
http://www.kellylab.org/

My lab is interested in microbial communities as information-rich probes that report on many aspects of the ecosystem properties over space and time. We try to understand the fundamental rules governing how microbiomes sense, process, and respond to internal and external signals from their environments, and how they evolve—both as a community and as individuals—under changing environments.

Our work to date has identified new classes of gut chemistry as a previously unrecognized driver of microbial metabolism (including drug metabolism), discovered novel phage populations in the oceans, and pioneered computational approaches to improve analyses of—and inferences we can make from—data describing microbial ecology in complex systems.

Our future work has three primary drives: 1) opening new paths to non-invasive, inexpensive technologies for monitoring human and environmental health trajectories a developing microbiome-based therapies and interventions; 2) identifying ecosystem-level, taxonomy-independent, functional markers of gut microbiome health by characterizing interactions between diet, disease, the microbiome, and gut redox chemistry that is inseparably coupled with human metabolism; 3) understanding the role of mobile genetic elements as information integrators and carriers by developing AI/ML models to identify and characterize unrecognized mobile elements and map their activation and travel through microbes and microbiomes under environmental perturbations.

Complete Publication List:
https://scholar.google.com/citations?hl=en&user=sg7-rm4AAAAJ&view_op=list_works&sortby=pubdate

Selected Publications and Products:
(†= co-first author; *=co-corresponding author).

1. Flamholz ZN, Biller SJ, **Kelly L**. Large language models improve annotation of prokaryotic viral proteins. Nat Microbiol. 2024 Feb;9(2):537-549. doi: 10.1038/s41564-023-01584-8. Epub 2024 Jan 29. PMID: 38287147

2. Wolfson SJ, Hitchings R, Peregrina K, Cohen Z, Khan S, Yilmaz T, Malena M, Goluch ED, Augenlicht L, **Kelly L**. Bacterial hydrogen sulfide drives cryptic redox chemistry in gut microbial communities. Nat Metab. 2022 Oct;4(10):1260-1270. doi: 10.1038/s42255-022-00656-z. Epub 2022 Oct 20. PMID: 36266544.

3. Kauffman KM†, Chang WK†, Brown JM, Hussain FA, Yang J, Polz MF*, **Kelly L*.** Resolving the structure of phage-bacteria interactions in the context of natural diversity. Nat Comm. 2022 Jan 18;13(1):372. PMID: 35042853; PMCID: PMC8766483.

4. Guthrie L, Wolfson S, **Kelly L**. The human gut chemical landscape predicts microbe-mediated biotransformation of foods and drugs. Elife. 2019 Jun 11;8. doi: 10.7554/eLife.42866. PubMed PMID: 31184303; PMCID:PMC6559788.

5. Kauffman KM, Hussain FA, Yang J, Arevalo P, Brown JM, Chang WK, VanInsberghe D, Elsherbini J, Sharma RS, Cutler MB, **Kelly L*,** Polz MF*. A major lineage of non-tailed dsDNA viruses as unrecognized killers of marine bacteria. Nature 2018 Feb 1;554(7690):118-122. doi: 10.1038/nature25474. Epub 2018 Jan 24. PubMed PMID:29364876.

DR. MICHELLE LARSEN

Drug resistant TB

Tuberculosis (TB) is a significant global health burden. Although new TB drugs are advancing from bench to clinic, the rise of drug resistant TB (DR-TB) impedes progress of TB control programs. The World Health Organization estimated that in 2022 there were more than 545,000 new cases of drug resistant TB of which only one third of cases were diagnosed. Our lab focuses on two important aspects of DR-TB: (1) emergence of resistance and (2) rapid diagnosis.

Emergence of DR-TB

Given the slow doubling time of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (*Mtb*), the causative agent of TB, antibiotic treatment of DR-TB is 6 – 18 months and can include antibiotics that are injectable and/or have significant side effects. Bedaquiline (BDQ), the first new antibiotic approved for TB in over 40 years, is a well-tolerated antibiotic that targets ATP synthesis in *Mtb* and has become the cornerstone of an all-oral six month treatment course for DR-TB. TB and HIV are highly prevalent in the KwaZulu-Natal province of South Africa and was one of the first areas where BDQ was evaluated. Dr. Larsen has ongoing research projects with the Africa Health Research Institute (AHRI; formerly K-RITH) and CAPRISA in KwaZulu-Natal to better understand the baseline and emergence of *Mtb* resistance to BDQ. Embedded within a BDQ adherence clinical cohort, we have observed that 2.5% of the patients enrolled in the study had baseline resistance to BDQ, despite any previous BDQ exposure and another 2.5% of the patients had a BDQ susceptible *Mtb* isolate at baseline but BDQ resistance emerged months later even in patients with high adherence indicators. Although the target of BDQ is the ATP Synthase of *Mtb* all the mutations in DR-TB isolates in this cohort so far have been in the *mmpR5* (*Rv0678*) gene. MmpR5 (major mycobacterial protein) is a transcriptional repressor of the MmpS5/MmpL5 efflux pump so mutations in *mmpR5* lead to increased efflux pump abundance. However, not every mutation in *mmpR5* results in BDQ resistance so our lab is focusing on characterizing the most clinically relevant *mmpR5* variants.

Rapid Diagnosis of DR-TB The slow doubling time of *Mtb* means that culture-dependent approaches to determine drug susceptibility can take 4 – 6 weeks. Rapid molecular diagnostic approaches for TB have matured, however, for BDQ and many other drugs, molecular diagnostics are not effective as genotype does not necessarily predict phenotype. We have developed with collaborators a mycobacteriophage that can serve as a rapid reporter of phenotypic drug resistance. For this rapid assay, *Mtb* from sputum samples or culture is incubated with or without drug. Mycobacteriophage encoding a green fluorescent protein or luciferase are then used to infect *Mtb.* If an *Mtb* isolate is susceptible to a drug, there will be reduced reporter phage signal in the presence of the drug compared to the no-drug control. For an *Mtb* isolate resistant to a drug, the reporter phage signal will be similar in the drug and no-drug conditions. In collaboration with a clinical reference laboratory and co-Investigators at AHRI and CAPRISA we are testing clinical *Mtb* isolates with this newest generation of reporter phage.

Phage discovery workshop in South Africa to identify and engage students for future research in TB or HIV Beyond the utility of mycobacteriophages as diagnostic tools, they have also been the platform for education and resource development activities in an underserved population. Dr. Larsen has been co-founder and co-director of the Mycobacterial Genetics Course in Durban, South Africa. This discovery-driven two-week workshop has been held 11 times in the last 15 years with over 280 students participating. The workshop has both bench and bioinformatic components. For benchwork, each student discovers a novel mycobacteriophage then characterizes their phage including purification, electron microscopy, and sub-type classification. For bioinformatics small

groups of students work to annotate the genome of a phage that was discovered in the previous workshop with that annotation being published to GenBank at the end of the two-week workshop. Of note, a phage isolated in the second year of the workshop was recently used in a phage cocktail to treat a patient with a non-tuberculous mycobacterial infection.

Emergence of novel zoonotic TB

Keeping with the theme of emergence, our lab also studies *Mycobacterium mungi*, a novel mycobacterial strain that causes TB in nine-banded mongoose in northern Botswana. Dr. Larsen has been co-founder and co-organizer of a nine meeting series over the last 15 years to bring together researchers and clinicians that work on mycobacterial diseases. The 'Many Hosts of Mycobacteria' meeting is a small discussion focused meeting that includes research and clinicians that work on human TB (*M. tuberculosis*, *M. africanum*), wildlife and livestock TB (*M. bovis; M. mungi*), leprosy (*M. leprae*), Buruli ulcer (*M. ulcerans*) and non-tuberculous mycobacterial diseases. The genesis of this meeting was Dr. Larsen's extensive work on multi-species of pre-clinical animal models for TB/HIV vaccine development. The collaboration for the *M. mungi* project was a result of a Many Hosts of Mycobacteria meeting. For this project our lab collaborated to complete the whole genome sequence of *M. mungi* and to develop a transcriptomics biomarker panel to predict *M. mungi* disease state of mongoose in a fieldwork setting. Ongoing and future studies include molecular epidemiologic studies of *M. mungi* infection across multiple mongoose troops to better understand environmental, host, and bacteriological contributors to *M. mungi* pathogenesis.

SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

O'Donnell MR, **Larsen MH**, Brown TS, Jain P, Munsamy V, Wolf A, Uccellini L, Karim F, de Oliveira T, Mathema B, Jacobs WR, Pym A. Early Detection of Emergent Extensively Drug-Resistant Tuberculosis by Flow Cytometry-Based Phenotyping and Whole-Genome Sequencing. Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2019 Apr;63(4). doi: 10.1128/AAC.01834-18. Print 2019 Apr. PubMed PMID: 30670422; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6437479.

Jain P, Weinrick BC, Kalivoda EJ, Yang H, Munsamy V, Vilcheze C, Weisbrod TR, **Larsen MH**, O'Donnell MR, Pym A, Jacobs WR, Jr. Dual-Reporter Mycobacteriophages (φ^2DRMs) Reveal Preexisting *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Persistent Cells in Human Sputum. *MBio* 2016, 7(5). 10.1128/mBio.01023-16 PMCID: PMC5080378.

O'Donnell MR, Pym A, Jain P, Munsamy V, Wolf A, Karim F, Jacobs WR Jr., **Larsen MH**. 2015. A novel reporter phage to detect tuberculosis and rifampicin resistance in an HIV endemic population. Journal of Clinical Microbiology. 53(7):2188-94. PMID: 25926493.

Jensen K, Dela Pena-Ponce MG, Piatak M, Jr., Shoemaker R, Oswald K, Jacobs WR, Jr., Fennelly G, Lucero C, Mollan KR, Hudgens MG, Amedee A, Kozlowski PA, Estes JD, Lifson JD, Van Rompay KK, **Larsen M**, De Paris K. Balancing trained immunity with persistent immune activation and the risk of SIV infection in infant macaques vaccinated with attenuated *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* or BCG vaccines. *Clin Vaccine Immunol* 2016. 10.1128/CVI.00360-16

Jensen K, Nabi R, Van Rompay KK, Robichaux S, Lifson JD, Piatak M, Jr., Jacobs WR, Jr., Fennelly G, Canfield D, Mollan KR, Hudgens MG, **Larsen MH**, Amedee AM, Kozlowski PA, De Paris K. Vaccine-elicited mucosal and systemic antibody responses are associated with reduced simian immunodeficiency viremia in infant rhesus macaques. *J Virol* 2016. 10.1128/jvi.00481-16

Alexander KA, Sanderson CE, **Larsen MH**, Robbe-Austerman S, Williams MC, Palmer MV. Emerging Tuberculosis Pathogen Hijacks Social Communication Behavior in the Group-Living Banded Mongoose (Mungos mungo). *MBio* 2016, 7(3). 10.1128/mBio.00281-16 PMC4895101

Alexander KA, **Larsen MH**, Robbe-Austerman S, Stuber TP, Camp PM. Draft Genome Sequence of the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Complex Pathogen M. mungi, Identified in a Banded Mongoose (Mungos mungo) in Northern Botswana. *Genome Announc* 2016, 4(4). 10.1128/genomeA.00471-16 4966451

DR. GREGOIRE LAUVAU

Immune effector cell differentiation & protective host responses against microbial pathogens and tumors *in vivo*

My laboratory investigates i) the biology of T lymphocytes, how they differentiate, form memory and mediate vaccinated host protection or immune homeostasis, ii) immune mechanisms of defense against malaria, iii) the tumor immune microenvironment and new immunotherapeutics against cancer. We use various models of immunization or infection that include the intracellular bacterium Listeria monocytogenes, and viruses such as the Vesicular Stomatitis virus and the lymphochorionmeningitis virus. We study the immune response to the parasite Plasmodium that causes malaria in surrogate mouse models and in human patients. We also investigate how known human breast cancer driver mutations with poor prognosis impact immune functions. We take advantage of a range of advanced fluorescent-tracer based methodologies and intravital microscopy to monitor and visualize immune cells in situ. We use cell transfer experiments and novel genetically modified mice models in which dynamic cell functions can be monitored and/or in which functional subsets of immune cells can be selectively eliminated. We also make use of the latest cutting-edge approaches to phenotype immune cells that include high dimensional flow cytometry, single cell expression and epigenetic profiling, and designs of new immunotherapeutic biologics. Overall, the goal of my laboratory is to improve our mechanistic understanding of the factors that orchestrate antimicrobial and antitumoral host protective immune responses in vivo. Using the knowledge generated by our work, we are building new generation immunomodulatory strategies for the next generation treatments

PUBLICATIONS

1. Boutet M., Nishitani K., Erler P., Couturier N., Zhang Z., Militello, A.M., Coutinho De Miranda, M., Barbieux E., Guillen E., Suzuki M., Sparano, J., Montagna, C., Guo, W* and **Lauvau G.*** The MLL3/TP53/PIK3CA cancer driver mutations promote HIF1α-dependent recruitment and differentiation of pro-tumor ICOShiGITRhi Blimp-1+ effector regulatory T cells in breast tumors**. Immunity, in revision**. https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.10.02.510540v2
2. Furtado R.*, Paul M.*, Zhang J., Sung J., Karell P., Kim RS., Caillat-Zucman S., Liang L., Felgner P., Bauleni A., Gama S., Buchwald A., Taylor T., Seydel K., Laufer M, Delahaye F., Daily J.* and **G. Lauvau***. Cytolytic memory CD4+ T cell clones are expanded during Plasmodium falciparum infection. **Nature Communications 2023**, 14: 7726. PMC10673885
3. Moore-Fried J., Paul M., Jing Z., Fooksman D.* and **G. Lauvau***. CD169+ macrophages orchestrate plasmacytoid dendritic cell arrest and retention for optimal priming in the bone marrow of malaria-infected mice. **eLife 2022**, 11:e78873. PMC9648966
4. Chin S.S., Guillen E., Chorro L., Achar S., Ng K., Oberle S., Alfei F., Zehn D., Altan-Bonnet G., Delahaye F.* and **G. Lauvau*.** T cell receptor and IL-2 signaling strength control memory CD8+ T cell functional fitness via chromatin remodeling. **Nature Communications 2022**, 13: 2240. PMC9042912
5. Boutet M., Benet Z., Delahaye F., Guillen E., Koch C., M'Homa Soudja S., Zehn D., Fooksman D.* and **G. Lauvau***. Memory CD8+ T cells mediate early pathogen-specific protection via localized delivery of chemokines and IFN to clusters of monocytes. **Science Advances 2021**. 7(36):eabf9975. PMC8442869

6. Furtado, R., Chorro L., Zimmerman N., Guillen E., Spaulding E., Chin S.S., Daily J.P. and **G. Lauvau***. Blockade of LAG-3 in PD-L1-deficient Mice Enhances Clearance of Blood Stage Malaria independently of humoral responses. **Frontiers in Immunology 2021**. 11:576743. PMC7840658

7. Chin S.S., Chorro L., Chan J. and **G. Lauvau**. Splenic innate B1 B cell plasmablasts produce sustained GM-CSF and IL-3 cytokines during malaria infections. **Inf and Immunity 2019**, 87(12) e00482-19. PMC6867857

8. Chorro L., Suzuki M., Chin S.S., Williams T.M., Snapp E.L., Odagiu L., Labrecque N. and **G. Lauvau*.** Interleukin 2 Modulates Functional Regulatory T Cell Epigenetic Landscape. **Nature Communication 2018**, 9:5368. PMC6299086

9. Spaulding E., D. Fooksman, A. Saidi, C. Feintuch, B. Reizis, J. Daily and **G. Lauvau*.** STING-Licensed Macrophages Prime Type I IFN Production by Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells in the Bone Marrow during Severe Plasmodium yoelii Malaria. **PLoS Pathogens 2016**, 12:e1005975. PMC5085251

10. Subramaniam K.S., Spaulding E., Ivan E., Mutimura E., Kim R.S., Liu X., Dong C., Feintuch C.M., Zhang X., Anastos K**., Lauvau G.** and Daily J.P. The T cell inhibitory molecule BTNL2 is upregulated in mild *Plasmodium falciparum* infection and is protective during experimental cerebral malaria. **J Infect Dis 2015**. 212:1322-31. PMC4577049

11. 11. Soudja M'Homa S., Jacob E., Chandrabos C., M. Veenstra., Palliser D. and **G. Lauvau*.** Memory T cell-derived IFN- instructs potent innate cell activation for protective immunity. **Immunity 2014**, 40:974-88. PMC4105986

12. Arora P, Baena A, Yu KO, Saini NK, Kharkwal SS, Goldberg MF, Kunnath-Velayudhan S, Carreño LJ, Venkataswamy MM, Kim J, Lazar-Molnar E**, Lauvau G**, Chang YT, Liu Z, Bittman R, Al-Shamkhani A, Cox LR, Jervis PJ, Veerapen N, Besra GS, Porcelli SA. A single subset of dendritic cells controls the cytokine bias of natural killer T cell responses to diverse glycolipid antigens. **Immunity 2014**. 40:105-16. PMC3895174

13. Soudja M'Homa S., Ruiz A. L., Marie J.C., and **G.Lauvau*.** Inflammatory monocytes switch on memory CD8+ T and innate NK lymphocytes during microbial pathogens invasion. Immunity 2012, 37:549-62. PMC3456987

14. Narni-Mancinelli E., Soudja M'Homa S., Crozat K., Dalod M., Gounon P., Geissmann F. and **G. Lauvau*.** Inflammatory monocytes and neutrophils are licensed to kill during Memory responses in vivo **PLoS Pathogens 2011**, Vol 7:e1002457. PMC3248567

15. Auffray C., D. K. Fogg, E. Narni-Mancinelli, B. Senechal, C. Touillet, N. Saederup, J. Leemput, K. Bigot, L. Campisi, M. Abitbol, T. Molina 1, I. Charo, D. A. Hume, A. Cumano, **G. Lauvau** and F. Geissmann. CX3CR1+ CD115+ CD135+ common macrophage/DC precursor (MDP) and the role of CX3CR1 in their response to inflammation. **J Exp Med 2009**, 206: 595-606. PMC2699130

16. Narni-Mancinelli E., L. Campisi, D. Bassand, J. Cazareth, P. Gounon, N. Glaichenhaus and **G. Lauvau*.** Memory CD8+ T cells mediate antibacterial immunity via CCL3 activation of TNF/ROI+ phagocytes. **J Exp Med 2007**, 204: 2075-2087. PMC211869

17. Auffray, C., D. K. Fogg, Meriem Garfa, G. Elain, O. Join-Lambert, S. Kayal, S. Sarnacki, A. Cumano, **G. Lauvau** and F. Geissmann. 2007. Patrolling blood monocytes that monitor blood vessels and tissues for damage and infection. **Science 2007**, 317, 666-70.

Chapters in Books and Review Articles:

18. **Lauvau, G** and S. A. Porcelli. Chapter 20: Innate Immunity, **Kelley & Firestein's Textbook of Rheumatology** 11e (published) and 12e (in process).

19. **Lauvau, G**. and S. Goriely. Memory CD8 T cells: Orchestrators and Key Players of Innate Immunity? **PLoS Pathogens 2016**, 12:e1005722.

20. **Lauvau, G**., M. Boutet, T.M. Williams, M. Shu Shien Chin and L. Chorro. Memory CD8+ T Cells: Innate-Like Sensors and Orchestrators of Protection. **Trends in Immunology 2016**, 37(6):375-85.
21. **Lauvau G.**, Loke P., Holh T.M. Monocyte Mediated Defense Against Pathogenic Microbes. 2015. **Seminars in Immunology 2016**, 27:397-409.

List of all publications: lauvau g - Search Results - PubMed (nih.gov)

DR. JACK LENZ

Area of Research: ***Retroviruses. Evolution of human endogenous retroviruses, and their roles in normal functions and diseases. Retrovirus gene expression. Pathological consequences of virus DNA integration into host genomes.***

DR. THOMAS S. LEYH

My laboratory is focused on understanding the molecular basis of life. Our interdisciplinary pursuit of this issue has provided a broad experimental platform for our work and has proven a recipe for discovery. For example, my group discovered the link between sulfur biology and GTPase function; a linkage that rests with the enzyme ATP sulfurylase, which allosterically couples the chemical potential of GTP hydrolysis to the synthesis of activated sulfate (*APS,* adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate), an essential sulfur metabolite. Our inquiries in this area have revealed further that this same enzyme forms a complex with its partners in the cysteine biosynthetic pathway, and, remarkably, that new catalytic function emerges from this complex - the hydrolysis of ATP. In this case, it is the energy of ATP hydrolysis that is linked to the synthesis of APS. This finding underscores how cellular components can combine in synergistic ways to create hierarchies of function. Such hierarchies, whose behaviors are rooted in the reduction of entropy, are not well understood, and are of keen interest to us. First principles of chemistry and enzymology suggested that ATP sulfurylases that are not linked to an external energy source, such as ATP or GTP hydrolysis, might transfer APS directly to the active site of the next enzyme in the metabolic pathway, APS kinase. We have shown that in a spectacular display of the interplay of structure and function, certain sulfate activating complexes transfer APS directly between the active-sites of ATP sulfurylase and APS kinase *via* a 75Å-long groove that opens and closes in response to the position of the nucleotide within the groove.

Transfer of the sulfuryl-moiety (- SO_3^-) from activated sulfate to biological acceptors is used widely by the cell to regulate metabolism, and the extent to which a particular metabolite is sulfated is determined by the balance of the *in-vivo* activity of the sulfotransferase (which transfers the sulfuryl-group) and sulfatase (which hydrolytically removes it). Compelling, disease-relevant biology pivots on the activities of each of the six known cytosolic sulfotransferase isozymes. Our laboratory has concentrated primarily on estrogen sulfotransferase (EST), which sulfates estrogen and thereby prevents it from binding to and activating the estrogen receptor. Aberrant sulfation of estrogen is tightly, causally linked to cancer in primary estrogen-dependent breast tumors. We have recently determined the first transition-state structure of an enzyme catalyzed sulfuryl-transfer reaction – that of EST. While it is quite gratifying to "see" precisely how the electronic structure of the bonds involved in the transfer reorganizes as enzyme-bound substrate moves between their ground- and transition-states, the structure is also of considerable practical value in that it defines the target for the design and synthesis of sulfuryl-transfer transition-state inhibitors (a perfect transition-state mimic is expected to inhibit with picomolaraffinity).

Streptococcus pneumonia, a multiple-drug resistant organism, is estimated to take the lives of 3600 people daily, the majority of whom are children and the elderly. We discovered recently that mevalonate kinase, an essential enzyme in the isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, is potently allosterically inhibited by diphposphomevalonate (*DPM*), a downstream intermediate in the pathway, and that the human isozyme is not. Genetic and animal studies of this multiple-drug resistant organism have taught us that the mevalonate pathway is essential for the survival of *S. pneumonia* in the lung, and human serum. Consequently, we have undertaken a major research effort to develop novel antibiotics that target these enzymes in gram-positive bacteria. The program, carried out under the auspices of the *NIAID*, brings together an interdisciplinary team of faculty, postdoctoral fellows and graduate students in the areas of high-resolution NMR-spectroscopy, crystallography, synthetic chemistry, and biochemistry to explore fundamental issues of allostery, catalysis, and inhibition in these systems. I am pleased to report that our recent efforts have produced inhibitors that act with nanomolar affinity at each of multiple points in the pathway, and are capable of killing infectious *S. pneumonia* in rich media at ~ 25 □g/ml.

The three projects outlined above comprise the core of our research activities; however, we are also expanding into two new areas. The etiology of how *M. tuberculosis* emerges from dormancy in the lung tubercle is not yet well understood. We are beginning to define the molecular logic of this transition with Prof. John Chan, an expert mycobacteriologist who has isolated a mutation that activates growth by derepressing dormancy. While the protein that harbors this mutation has not yet been assigned molecular function, we now know that it co-purifies with one-equivalent of adenine nucleotide bound to it, that it slowly hydrolyses ATP, and that its sequence identifies it as a possible element of a signaling network – we are currently testing this hypothesis using genetic and biochemical assays. In a final program, we are collaborating with a single molecule spectroscopist, and biological chemist at Columbia University to better understand and control the ribosomal editing functions of the protein-synthetic machinery toward mis-acylated tRNA. Editing protects against disease by recognizing and rejecting misacylated tRNA; controlling editing gives way to regiospecific incorporation of non-natural amino acids into proteins, which will facilitate myriad scientific endeavors including single-molecule exploration of the cellular *milieu*.

PUBLICATIONS

1. Pinto, R., Leotta, L., Shanahan, E. R., West, N. P., **Leyh, T**. **S**., Britton, W., and Triccas, J. A. (2013) Host cell-induced components of the sulfate assimilation pathway are major protective antigens of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, *J Infect Dis 207*, 778-785.
2. Cook, I., Wang, T., Almo, S. C., Kim, J., Falany, C. N., and **Leyh, T. S**. (2013) The gate that governs sulfotransferase selectivity, *Biochemistry 52*, 415-424.
3. Cook, I., Wang, T., Almo, S. C., Kim, J., Falany, C. N., and **Leyh, T. S**. (2013) Testing the sulfotransferase molecular pore hypothesis, *J Biol Chem 288*, 8619-8626.
4. Wang, T., and **Leyh, T. S.** (2012) Three-stage assembly of the cysteine synthase complex from Escherichia coli, *J Biol Chem 287*, 4360-4367.
5. Rohn, K. J., Cook, I. T., **Leyh, T. S.**, Kadlubar, S. A., and Falany, C. N. (2012) Potent inhibition of human sulfotransferase 1A1 by 17alpha-ethinylestradiol: role of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate binding and structural rearrangements in regulating inhibition and activity, *Drug Metab Dispos 40*, 1588-1595.
6. Lefurgy, S. T., and **Leyh, T. S.** (2012) Analytical expressions for the homotropic binding of ligand to protein dimers and trimers, *Anal Biochem 421*, 433-438.
7. Cook, I., Wang, T., Falany, C. N., and **Leyh, T. S.** (2012) A nucleotide-gated molecular pore selects sulfotransferase substrates, *Biochemistry 51*, 5674-5683.
8. Reuther, G., Harris, R., Girvin, M., and **Leyh, T. S.** (2011) Backbone 1H, 13C, 15N NMR assignments of the unliganded and substrate ternary complex forms of mevalonate diphosphate decarboxylase from Streptococcus pneumoniae, *Biomol NMR Assign 5*, 11-14.
9. Tang, Q., and **Leyh, T. S.** (2010) Precise, facile initial rate measurements, *J Phys Chem B 114*, 16131-16136.
10. Sun, M., and **Leyh, T. S.** (2010) The human estrogen sulfotransferase: a half-site reactive enzyme, *Biochemistry 49*, 4779-4785.
11. Lefurgy, S. T., Rodriguez, S. B., Park, C. S., Cahill, S., Silverman, R. B., and **Leyh, T. S.** (2010) Probing ligand-binding pockets of the mevalonate pathway enzymes from Streptococcus pneumoniae, *J Biol Chem 285*, 20654-20663.
12. Kudoh, T., Park, C. S., Lefurgy, S. T., Sun, M., Michels, T., **Leyh, T. S.**, and Silverman, R. B. (2010) Mevalonate analogues as substrates of enzymes in the isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway of Streptococcus pneumoniae, *Bioorg Med Chem 18*, 1124-1134.

13. Cook, I. T., **Leyh, T. S.**, Kadlubar, S. A., and Falany, C. N. (2010) Structural rearrangement of SULT2A1: effects on dehydroepiandrosterone and raloxifene sulfation, *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig 1*, 81-87.
14. Cook, I. T., **Leyh, T. S.**, Kadlubar, S. A., and Falany, C. N. (2010) Lack of substrate inhibition in a monomeric form of human cytosolic SULT2A1, *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig 3*, 357-366.
15. Apweiler, R., Armstrong, R., Bairoch, A., Cornish-Bowden, A., Halling, P. J., Hofmeyr, J. H., Kettner, C., **Leyh, T. S.**, Rohwer, J., Schomburg, D., Steinbeck, C., and Tipton, K. (2010) A large-scale protein-function database, *Nat Chem Biol 6*, 785.
16. Effraim, P. R., Wang, J., Englander, M. T., Avins, J., **Leyh, T. S.**, Gonzalez, R. L., Jr., and Cornish, V. W. (2009) Natural amino acids do not require their native tRNAs for efficient selection by the ribosome, *Nat Chem Biol 5*, 947-953.

DR . KERRY MURPHY

My clinical translational research is focused on the impact of reproductive hormones, both endogenous and exogenous on genital tract mucosal immunity and the vaginal microbiome in HIV-infected and at-risk women. The goal of this work is to identify the biologic mechanisms that mediate changes in genital tract immunity and the vaginal microbiome in the setting of high progesterone states e.g. progesterone-dominant hormonal contraceptives and low estrogen states e.g. menopause as these states represent periods of vulnerability for HIV acquisition and transmission. The long-term goal of this research is to develop targeted interventions to augment these hormonally responsive changes in the genital tract in order improve genital tract health and HIV prevention.

SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

Scherzer R, Greenblatt RM, Merhi ZO, Kassaye S, Lambert-Messerlian G, Maki PM, **Murphy K**, Karim R, Bacchetti P. Use of antimullerian hormone to predict the menopausal transition in HIV-infected women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 2017;216:46.e1-11.

Murphy K, Mitchell CM. The Interplay of Host Immunity, Environment on Risk of Bacterial Vaginosis and Associated Reproductive Health Outcomes. J Infect Dis 2016; Aug 15;214 Suppl 1:S29-35.

Murphy K, Richardson BA, Dezzutti CS, Marrazzo J, Hillier SL, Hendrix CW, Herold, BC. Levels of Genital Tract Defensins and Cytokines Differ between HIV-Uninfected US and African Women. Am J Reprod Immunol 2015; 74(4):313-22.

Murphy K, Irvin SC, Herold BC. Research gaps in defining the biological link between HIV risk and hormonal contraception. Am Journal of Reprod Immunol 2014;72(2):228-35

Murphy K, Hoover DR, Shi Q, Cohen M, Gandhi M, Golub ET, Gustafson DR, Pearce CL, Young M, Anastos K. Association of self-reported race with AIDS death in continuous HAART users in a cohort of HIV-infected women in the United States. AIDS 2013; 27:2413-2423.

McFall AM, Dowdy DW, Zelaya CE, **Murphy K,** Wilson TE, Young MA, Gandhi M, Cohen MH, Golub ET, Althoff KN for the Women's Interagency HIV Study. Understanding the disparity: Predictors of virologic failure in women using highly active antiretroviral therapy vary by race and/or ethnicity. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2013 Nov 1;64(3):289-98.

Sylla B, **Murphy K**, Cahir-McFarland E, Lane W, Mosialos G, Kieff E. The lymphoproliferative syndrome gene product SH2D1A associates with p62dok (Dok1) and activates NF-kB. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. 2000 Jun; 97(13): 7470-5.

Koedood Zhao M, Wang Y, **Murphy K**, Yi J, Beckerle M, Gilmore T. LIM Domain-Containing Protein Trip6 Can Act as a Coactivator for the v-Rel Transcription Factor. Gene Expression. 1999 Sep; 8(1): 207-217.

DR. JOSHUA D. NOSANCHUK

Key Words: fungus, histoplasmosis, cryptococcosis, candidiasis, melanin, nitric oxide, tissue regeneration

Dr. Nosanchuk is the Senior Associate Dean for Medical Education and a physician-scientist who maintains a basic science laboratory that focuses on virulence factors in pathogenic fungi. Current areas of interest are 1) the role fungal extracellular vesicles in pathogenesis, 2) disease modification by monoclonal antibodies and 3) fungal melanin. Dr. Nosanchuk is also active in wound healing research and he collaborates with Drs. David Sharp and Joel Friedman (Dept. of Physiology and Biophysics) on translational projects pertaining to Fidgetin-like 2 and nitric oxide nanoparticles, respectively.

Dr. Nosanchuk is a senior physician-scientist-educator studying virulence factors in pathogenic fungi and novel therapeutics for fungi and tissue regeneration. Current areas of interest in fungal pathogenesis are the role of fungal extracellular vesicles in pathogenesis, disease modification by monoclonal antibodies, and how fungal melanin contributes to virulence. Dr. Nosanchuk also has active projects focusing on the development of nitric oxide micro- and nano-particles as novel therapeutics as well as the role of fidgetin-like 2 on tissue regeneration.

PUBLICATIONS

Dr. Nosanchuk has over 350 peer-reviewed publications:

https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/?term=nosanchuk&sort=date

DR. LIISE-ANNE PIROFSKI

The focus of the Pirofski laboratory is on antibody and B cell immunity to encapsulated microbes using *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (Pneumococcus) and *Cryptococcus neoformans* (Cryptococcus) as examples. Both of these microbes cause disease in normal and immunocompromised people, particularly those with HIV infection, AIDS, B cell and antibody defects. The laboratory conducts translational studies of the serological, cellular, and molecular response to these microbes in normal and immunocompromised patients and basic scientific studies of microbial pathogenesis and host-microbe interaction. The goals of this research areto understand how innate and acquired antibody and B cell immunity to these microbes confers resistance to disease and to translate this knowledge into novel approaches to treatment and prevention of pneumococcal and cryptococcal disease.

PUBLICATIONS

Yano M, Coleman JR, Gohil S, Manix C, **Pirofski L**. Antibodies to *Streptococcus pneumoniae* capsular polysaccharide enhance quorum sensing. MBio. Nov 1;2(5). pii: e00176-11. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00176-11, 2011.

Weber S. Tian H, van RN, **Pirofski L**. A serotype 3 pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide-specific monoclonal antibody requires FcgammaRIII and macrophages to mediate protection against pneumococcal pneumonia in mice. Infect Immun. 80:1314-1322, 2012. *Cover article*.

Rohatgi S, **Pirofski L**. Molecular Characterization of the early B cell response to pulmonary *Cryptococcus neoformans* infection. J Immunol. 189:5820-5830, 2012.

Symczak W, Davis MJ, Lundy SK, Dufaud C, Olsewski M, **Pirofski L**. X-linked immunodeficient mice exhibit enhanced susceptibility to *Cryptococcus neoformans* infection. mBio. Jul 2;4(4). pii: e00265-13. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00265-13, 2013.

Rohatgi S, Gohil S, Kuniholm M, Schultz H, Dufaud C, Armour K, Badri S, Mailliard R, **Pirofski L**. Fc gamma receptor 3A polymorphism and risk for HIV-associated cryptococcal disease. mBio. Aug 27;4(5). pii: e00573-13. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00573-13, 2013.

Khan MN, Coleman JR, Vernatter J, Varshney AK, Dufaud C, **Pirofski L**. An ahemolytic pneumolysin of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* manipulates human innate and CD4+ T cell responses and reduces resistance to colonization in mice in a serotype-independent manner. J Infect Dis, 210: 1658-1669. 2014.

DR. STEVEN PORCELLI

Improving T cell responses for vaccination and disease prevention

Our laboratory studies the control of acquired immune responses by T cells, which we view as the master regulators and key effectors of host defense and immune tolerance. In broad terms, our research can be divided into two interrelated areas. The first is to understand the role of regulatory T cells, with particular emphasis on the activities of a specialized T cell subset known as CD1d-restricted NKT cells. These T cells have the highly unusual property of responding to specific glycolipid antigens, and we are studying ways to control their regulatory and effector functions in various mouse models of disease. A second second major research area is the study of T cell responses against pathogenic microorganisms, especially *Mycobacterium tuberculosis.* We have recently made significant progress in understanding how mycobacteria block effective host T cell responses, and we are now working to incorporate our findings into the rational and intelligent design of a new tuberculosis vaccine. In the short term, we hope to broaden our understanding of how organisms like *M. tuberculosis* successfully evade eradication by the immune system. Our major long term goal is to create a genetically or chemically modified live attenuated *M. tuberculosis* strain that will be safe and effective as a vaccine against tuberculosis. The laboratory has also recently developed interests in novel cancer vaccines, tumor-specific immunotherapies and immunity against emerging viral threats such as Ebola and Zika viruses, and is pursuing several projects in these areas.

PUBLICATIONS

Im JS, Arora P, Bricard G, Molano A, Venkataswamy MM, Baine I, Jerud ES, Goldberg MF, Yu KOA, Ndonye RM, Howell AR, Yuan W, Cresswell P, Chang YT, Illarionov PA, Besra GS and **Porcelli SA**. Kinetics and cellular site of glycolipid loading control the outcome of Natural Killer T cell activation. Immunity 30:888-98 (2009).

Sweeney KA, Dao DN, Hsu T, Ramachandra L, Henao-Tamayo M, Ordway D, Jain P, Chen B, Chen M, Kim J, Harding CV, Orme I, Chan J, **Porcelli SA**, Jacobs WR Jr. A recombinant *Mycobacterium smegmatis* that elicits bactericidal immunity against *M. tuberculosis*. Nature Med. 17:1261-8 (2011).

Singh M, Quispe-Tintaya W, Chandra D, Jahangir A, Venkataswamy MM, Ng TW, Sharma S, Carreño LJ, **Porcelli SA***, Gravekamp C*. (*Joint corresponding authors). Direct incorporation of the NKT cell activator α-galactosylceramide improves efficacy and safety of a recombinant Listeria monocytogenes breast cancer vaccine. Br J Cancer. 111:1945-54 (2014).

Arora P, Baena A, Yu KO, Saini NK, Kharkwal SS, Goldberg MF, Kunnath-Velayudhan S, Carreño LJ, Venkataswamy MM, Kim J, Lazar-Molnar E, Lauvau G, Chang YT, Liu Z, Bittman R, Al-Shamkhani A, Cox LR, Jervis PJ, Veerapen N, Besra GS, **Porcelli SA**. A single subset of dendritic cells controls the cytokine bias of natural killer T cell responses to diverse glycolipid antigens. Immunity. 40:105-16 (2014).

Saini NK, Baena A, Ng TW, Venkataswamy MM, Kennedy SC, Kunnath-Velayudhan S, Carreño L, Xu J, Chan J, Larsen MH, Jacobs Jr. **WR, Porcelli SA**. Suppression of autophagy and antigen presentation by Mycobacterium tuberculosis PE_PGRS47.
Nat Microbiol (9):16133 (2016). PMID: 27562263

DR. VINAYAKA PRASAD

Research in our laboratory is focused on two areas of HIV/AIDS: how beta chemokines modulate ESCRT proteins to augment HIV-1 replication and the viral determinants of HIV associated neurocognitive disorders (HAND).

HIV-1 budding, a novel target for therapeutics: We have reported, for the first time, an external stimulus that enhances ESCRT complex-mediated budding and release of HIV-1 from the infected cells. We show that the mechanism by which the β chemokine, CCL2, enhances virus production is by mobilizing ALIX, a key adapter protein of the ESCRT complex III from the cellular actin cytoskeleton to the sites of virus budding and release. ESCRT complexes are essential for the membrane scission step in the bud neck of viruses. We show that CCL2, which is induced upon HIV-1 infection of macrophages, stimulates the budding and release of HIV-1 clade B (HIV-1B), but not that of HIV-1 clade C (HIV-1C), which does not induce CCL2. We also show that immunodepletion of CCL2 strongly inhibits (10-fold) virus production from macrophages. We have shown that the ability to respond to CCL2 levels is dependent on the presence of late motif 2 or LYPX in HIV-1 Gag, which recruits ALIX to facilitate virion budding. We show that clade C viruses have a highly conserved absence of the LY dipeptide. We also show that the absence of LY contributes to reduced replication fitness of HIV-1C. Interestingly, variants of clade C HIV-1 in India and Africa that have acquired increased replication fitness display novel tetrapeptide insertions in Gag-p6 precisely where the LY dipeptide is missing. These viruses have regained the ability to bind ALIX, are more fit and respond to CCL2.

The lab is currently beginning a study of naturally occurring polymorphisms in *ccr2* or *ccl2* genes that are known to affect HIV-1 disease. A V64I mutation in *ccr2* gene is known to delay HIV disease progression by up to 4 years and an enhancer mutation in *ccl2* is known to enhance plasma CCL2 levels and is preferentially enriched in HIV-infected individuals. We are studying the effect of each of these mutations on the CCL2-mediated ALIX mobilization and HIV-1 budding/release and viral fitness.

HIV associated Neurocognitive Disorders (HAND): The severe form of HAND, the HIV associated dementia (HAD), is common among clade-B HIV-infected individuals in the US, but less common among individuals infected with clade-C HIV-1 in India, suggesting clade-specific differences in neuropathogenicity. Understanding clade-specific determinants of neuropathogenesis may shed light on the disease mechanism and help develop targeted drugs for HAD. We previously demonstrated that due to a C31S polymorphism, clade C Tat lacks the chemokine function of Clade B Tat that plays a crucial role in an increased brain infiltration of monocytic phagocytes in HAD. We studied neuropathogenesis induced by two HIV-1 clades B and C using SCID mouse HIV encephalitis (SCID-HIVE) model and reported that while the introduction of clade B HIV-1ADA into SCID mouse brain recapitulates the key features of human HAD disease, mice exposed to similar inputs of HIVIndie-C1 (clade C) made fewer memory errors than those exposed to HIV-1ADA (clade B). HIV-1ADA also caused greater astrogliosis and loss of neuronal network integrity.

Work from many groups has shown that clade C HIV-1 in Southern Africa can induce HAD at much higher incidence than in India. We hypothesized that such variation is due to polymorphism in the neuropathogenesis determinants in Tat or gp120, the two major neurotoxicity determinants of HAND. With respect to Tat, we observed that the percentage of HIV isolates with dicysteine motif in Tat is 2-3% on the Indian subcontinent while in the Southern African countries, they ranged from 19-26%. These data broadly correlate with the HAD frequencies reported from India, South Africa and Botswana (3-4%, 25% and 38% respectively). This finding has been corroborated using a Zambian HIV-1C isolate that displays a C31 residue and thus an intact dicysteine motif. Our in vitro and SCID-HIVE results clearly indicate that Tat dicysteine motif determines neurovirulence. If confirmed in population studies,

it may be possible to predict neurocognitive outcomes of individuals infected with HIV-1C by genotyping Tat.

Since Tat is not the only neurovirulence determinant in HIV-1, we examined whether gp120 exhibits intra-clade differences between India and Southern Africa. Our findings indicate that gp120 can also display region-specific differences. For example, the Southern African HIV isolates appear to contain more robust neurovirulence determinants than those in the Indian isolates. Thus, two different viral genes in India appear to show determinants of low neurotoxicity. These results suggest that clinical studies studying the incidence of HAD or HAND to correlate viral genetic differences must examine both Tat and gp120. *Ongoing work in our laboratory is attempting to identify the neurovirulence signatures of gp120 in clade C and clade B virus isolates and exploring the role of exosomes in neurovirulence*.

PUBLICATIONS

HIV-1 budding, a novel target for therapeutics

David Ajasin, Vasudev R. Rao, Xuhong Wu, Santhamani Ramasamy, Mario Pujato, Arthur P. Ruiz, Andras Fiser, Anne Bresnick, Ganjam V. Kalpana and Vinayaka R. Prasad (2019) CCL2 Mobilizes ALIX to Facilitate Gag-p6 Mediated HIV-1 Virion Release. eLIFE 2019;8:e35546 doi: 10.7554/eLIFE.35546.

HIV Neuropathogenesis

Arthur P. Ruiz, David Ajasin, Santhamani Ramasamy, Eliseo Eugenin and Vinayaka R. Prasad (2019) A Naturally Occurring Polymorphism in the HIV-1 Tat Basic Domain Inhibits Uptake by Bystander Cells and Leads to Reduced Neuroinflammation. Scientific Reports 9:3308

Rao, V., Neogi, U., Talboom, J. S., Padilla, L., Rahman, M., Fritz-French, C, Gonzalez-Ramirez, Verma, A., Wood, C., Ruprecht, R. M., Ranga, U., Azim, T., Joska, John, Eugenin, T., Shet, A., Bimonte-Nelson, Tyor, W. R. and Prasad, V. R. (2013) Clade C HIV-1 isolates circulating in Southern Africa exhibit a greater frequency of dicysteine motif-containing Tat variants than those in Southeast Asia and cause increased neurovirulence. Retrovirology 10:61. DOI: 10.1186/1742-4690-10-61.

Rao, V. R., Sas, A., Eugenin, E., Siddappa, N. B., Bimonte-Nelson, H., Berman, J., Ranga, U., Tyor, W. R. and Prasad, V. R. (2008) HIV-1 clade-specific differences in the induction of neuropathogenesis. J. Neurosci. 28:10010-6.

DR. CHAIM PUTTERMAN

Area of Research: ***Mechanisms of autoimmunity; Pathogenesis of kidney and neuropsychiatric disease in systemic lupus erythematous (SLE), including anti-DNA antibodies, macrophages, and cytokines; Novel therapies for lupus; SLE biomarkers***

Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) is a prototypical systemic autoimmune disease, characterized by the presence of numerous autoantibodies and involvement of multiple organ systems. Inflammation of the kidneys, or lupus nephritis, appears in up to 50% of lupus patients during the course of their disease. Despite medical treatment, morbidity and mortality from renal disease are all too common in lupus patients, with reports of 5-year renal survival ranging from 46-95%. Overall increases in the incidence of lupus and in the number of deaths from the disease reported in the United States are additional reasons for significant concern for clinicians and researchers alike. Unfortunately, major strides forward in understanding lupus and the advent of newer "biologic" therapies in the field of Rheumatology have yet to translate into measurable benefits for the majority of patients with SLE. Current treatments, while effective, only control disease activity but are not curative. Furthermore, therapeutic modalities that are employed at this time for the treatment of patients with lupus are non-specific - and commonly affect normal cells that are essential for the defense against foreign pathogens, in addition to suppressing the disease-relevant autoreactive B cells. Nevertheless, early diagnosis and prompt treatment can still significantly improve long-term prognosis.

Anti-double stranded (ds) DNA antibodies are a serologic hallmark of patients with SLE. In recent years it has been increasingly clear that not only are anti-dsDNA antibodies an important diagnostic marker for lupus, but that these autoantibodies are also instrumental in the pathogenesis of lupus nephritis. The mechanisms by which anti-dsDNA antibodies induce renal injury, however, are not completely understood. It has been suggested that anti-dsDNA antibodies bind DNA in the circulation followed by non-specific deposition of these immune complexes in the kidney, or that in-situ immune complexes are formed in the kidney by binding of anti-dsDNA antibodies to nuclear antigens deposited on the glomerular basement membrane. Alternatively, some anti-dsDNA antibodies may cause injury by penetrating into living cells and affecting metabolic pathways. Finally, we and others have generated evidence that strongly suggests that at least some anti-dsDNA antibodies are pathogenic not by virtue of their affinity for DNA, but rather by direct cross-reactivity with renal antigen.

One major long-term goal of the laboratory is to study the renal pathogenicity of anti-dsDNA antibodies. We are determining the cross-reactive kidney antigen bound by anti-DNA antibodies in human lupus and in mouse models of the disease to understand what determines the nephritogenic potential of these antibodies. We made significant progress in defining one renal antigen bound by cross-reactive anti-DNA antibodies. We discovered that a-actinin is a major cross-reactive target for the anti-dsDNA antibody response in murine lupus, and that both human monoclonal and polyclonal anti-dsDNA antibodies bind to a-actinin as well. In current studies, we are investigating if a-actinin can serve not only as a target but also as an antigenic trigger for anti-DNA antibodies, whether anti-a-actinin antibodies are associated with specific disease features (analysis of patient cohorts), and what might be the mechanism by which these antibodies induce damage in kidney cells (proteomic and microarray approaches). Understanding the renal pathogenicity of cross-reactive anti-dsDNA antibodies by identifying the target antigen for these antibodies in the kidney would improve our understanding of a key manifestation of lupus and would facilitate the development of serological tools to better predict the onset and severity of renal involvement in patients with SLE. Furthermore, identification of the triggering and/or target antigen in lupus will allow us to develop novel approaches to the treatment of lupus, by blocking the effects of anti-DNA antibodies on target organs or by specifically tolerizing pathogenic B cells.

Members of the TNF-superfamily of ligands are centrally involved in normal immune responses, and in the pathogenesis of autoimmune disorders. In a second group of related projects in the laboratory, we are investigating the role of a relatively new member of the TNF superfamily (TWEAK) and its receptor Fn14 in the pathogenesis of lupus, specifically lupus nephritis. We have shown that TWEAK induces a pro-inflammatory profile of cytokines and chemokines in kidney epithelial and mesangial cells, and thus contributes to the influx of inflammatory cells observed in the early stages of lupus nephritis. Modulation of the TWEAK/Fn14 pathway in SLE may be an important target for novel therapies for this disease. Furthermore, we are exploring the role of TWEAK as a biomarker for disease activity in lupus nephritis. Indeed, such as serum or urinary biomarker would have tremendous value for patient care, allowing early and accurate diagnosis and more precise

management, without the need for an invasive kidney biopsy.

DR. DAVID ROSENSTREICH

Area of Research: ***Chronic urticaria treatment; asthma epidemiology; chronic sinusitis epidemiology; immunological effects of mercury***

Dr. David Rosenstreich is Professor of Medicine, Otolaryngology, and Microbiology and Immunology; Chief of the Division of Allergy and Immunology; and Director of the Bronx Asthma Project. His research currently focuses on the effects of inorganic dietary factors on immune reactivity in humans (specifically, the effects of mercury and acrylamide on human lymphocyte and monocyte production of TH1 and TH2 cytokines in vitro).

Dr. Rosenstreich completed medical school at NYU School of Medicine and an internal medicine residency at the Bronx Municipal Hospital Center. He spent ten years as an investigator for the National Institutes of Health (NIH), National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) and National Institute of Dental Research (NIDR) and was a visiting professor at the Rockefeller University Laboratory of Cellular Physiology and Immunology. He currently serves on the NIAID/NIH Data Safety Monitoring Board.

Dr. Rosenstreich has published over 170 articles, invited papers, and reviews, and has edited three books.

PUBLICATIONS: (Partial listing from over 170 research articles, invited papers and reviews and 3 edited books)

1. **Rosenstreich, D.L**., Lehach, J.G. and Armenaka, M.: Successful management of chronic urticaria. Clin. Rev. Allergy, 1992; 10:371-390.
2. Armenaka, M. and **Rosenstreich, D.L**.: The pathophysiology of chronic urticaria. Clin. Rev. Allergy, 1992; 10:257-279.
3. Small, C.B., Kaufman, A., Armenaka, M.C. and **Rosenstreich, D.L.**: Sinusitis and atopy in human immunodeficiency virus infection. J. Inf. Dis. 167:283-290, 1993. Armenaka, M., Grizzanti, J.N. and Rosenstreich, D.L.: Serum immunoglobulins and IgG subclass levels in adults with chronic sinusitis: evidence for decreased IgG3 levels. Annals Allergy, 72:507-514; 1994.
4. Youkeles, L.H., Grizzanti, J.N., Liao, Z., Chang, C.J. and **Rosenstreich, D.L**.: Decreased tobacco glycoprotein-induced lymphocyte proliferation in vitro in pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma. Am. J. Resp. Crit. Care Med., 151:145-150, 1995.
5. Ellaurie, M., Rubinstein, A. and **Rosenstreich, D.L**.: IgE levels in pediatric HIV-infection. Annals Allergy, Asthma, Immunology, 75:332-6, 1995.
6. **Rosenstreich, D.L**., Eggleston, P.E., Kattan, M. et. al.: Role of cockroaches in the asthma morbidity of inner-city children. New England J. Medicine, 336:1356-1363; 1997.
7. De Asis, M.B**., Rosenstreich, D.L.**, Chang, C.J., Gourevitch, M.N., and Small, C.B. Effect of prior hepatitis B infection on serum IgE levels in patients with human immunodeficiency virus infection. Ann Asthma and Immunol, 80:35-8; 1998.
8. Small, C.B., McGowan, J.P., Klein, R.S., Schnipper, S.M., Chang, C.J, and **Rosenstreich, D.L.** Serum IgE levels in patients with human immunodeficiency virus infection. Ann All Asthma and Immunol, 81:75-80, 1998.
9. Eggleston, P.A**., Rosenstreich, D**., Lynn, H., Gergen, P., Baker, D., Kattan, M., Mortimer, L.M., Mitchell, H., Ownby, D., Slavin, R., Malveaux, F. Relationship of indoor allergen exposure to skin test sensitivity in inner city children with asthma. J. Allergy Clin. Immunol., 102: 563-70, 1998.
10. Gergen, P.J., Mortimer, K.M., Eggleston, P.A., **Rosenstreich, D**., Mitchell, H., D., Kattan, M., Baker, D., Wright,E.C., Slavin, R., Malveaux, F. Results of the National Cooperative Inner-City Asthma Study (NCICAS) environmental intervention to reduce cockroach allergen exposure in inner-city homes. J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 103:501-6, 1999
11. Hudes, G., Vaghjimal, A and **Rosenstreich, D.L**. Asthma: Diagnosis and Management. in Allergy for Primary Care Physicians, Ed, Altman, Becker and Williams. W.B. Saunders, 2000.
12. Stevenson, Lori A., P.J. Gergen, D.R. Hoover**, D. Rosenstreich**, et al Sociodemographic Correlates of Indoor Allergen Sensitivity Among United States Children. J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 108:747-52, 2001
13. Senturia YD. Bauman LJ. Coyle YM. Morgan W. **Rosenstreich DL**. Roudier MD. Mitchell H. Gruchalla R. Crain EF. The use of parent report to assess the quality of care in primary care visits among children with asthma. Ambulatory Pediatrics. 1:194-200, 2001

14. **Rosenstreich, D.L** , Moday, H. and Hudes, G. Asthma and the environment. J. Asthma 40 (Suppl). 23-9, 2003
15. Hudes, G., Vaghjimal, A and **Rosenstreich, D.L**. Basic Principles of Allergic Diseases. in Otolaryngology, Basic Science and Clinical Review. Ed. Van de Water and Staeker. Thieme Medical Publishers. 32-43, 2006
16. McGowan, JP , S.S. Shah , C.B. Small , R.S. Klein, S. M. Schnipper , C.J. Chang, and **D. L. Rosenstreich**. Relationship of Serum Immunoglobulin and IgG Subclass Levels to Race, Ethnicity and Behavioral Characteristics In HIV Infection. Medical Science Monitor . 12:11-16, 2006.
17. Jerschow, El., De Vos, G., Hudes, G., Rubinstein, A., Lipsitz, E., **Rosenstreich, D**.A Case of Common Variable Immunodeficiency Syndrome Associated With Takayasu Arteritis. Ann All Asthma Immunol. 98:196-9, 2007
18. de Vos, G. and **Rosenstreich, D.L**. Immunologic disorders of the larynx. in The Larynx. Ed. M. Fried and A. Ferlito, Plural Publishing. 2007
19. de Vos, G. S. Abotaga, ZH Liao, E. Jerschow and **D. Rosenstreich**. Selective effect of mercury on Th2-type cytokine production in humans. Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology. 29:537-48, 2007
20. Jariwala, SP, Fodeman, J., Hudes, G, Ahuja, K, **Rosenstreich, D.** Functional antibody deficiency in a patient with type I Gaucher disease. J Inherit Metab Dis. 2008 Apr 4. [Epub ahead of print]
21. Jariwala SP, Moday H, de Asis ML, Fodeman J, Hudes G, de Vos G**, Rosenstreich D.** The Urticaria Severity Score: a sensitive questionnaire/index for monitoring response to therapy in patients with chronic urticaria. Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol. 102:475-82, 2009
22. Fodeman J, Jariwala S, Hudes G, Wittner M, Klapper P, Liu Q, **Rosenstreich D.** Scratching the surface. Am J Med. 123:22-6, 2010

DR. YVONNE SAENGER

Area of Research: ***Biomarkers for early-stage melanoma Immunotherapy for hepatocellular cancer Immunotherapy biomarkers for solid tumors***

Dr. Yvonne Saenger is an expert in cancer immunotherapy with a focus on melanoma and gastro-intestinal tumors

The Saenger laboratory research immune biomarkers for melanoma recurrence to stratify patients for adjuvant immunotherapy. Digital pathology and artificial intelligence methods are used.

A second area of focus is analysis of the tumor immune micro-environment in liver cancer, particularly on studying human specimens and organoids to define the role of immune cell populations and complement in tumor progression.

PUBLICATIONS

Gartrell-Corrado RD, Chen A, Rizk EM , Marks DK, Bogardus M, Hart TD, Silverman AM, Bayan CA, Finkel G, Barker L , Komatsubara KM, Carvajal RD, Horst BA, Chang R, Monod A , Rabadán R, **Saenger Y**, "Linking transcriptomic and imaging data defines features of a favorable tumor immune microenvironment and identifies a combination biomarker for primary melanoma," *Cancer Research.* 2020 Mar 1;80(5):1078-1087. PMID: 31948941

Kulkarni PM, Robinson EJ, Pradhan JS, Gartrell-Corrado RD, Rohr B, Kluger HM, Wong PF, Acs B, Rizk EM, Yanc C, Mondal M, Moore M, Phelps R, Hoorst BA, Ferringer T, Rimm DL, Wang J, **Saenger Y**, "Deep learning based on standard H&E images of primary melanoma tumors identifies patients at risk for visceral recurrence and death," *Clinical Cancer Research*. 2019 Oct 21. *Clinical Cancer Research*.1495.2019. PMID: 31636101

Gartrell RD, Marks DK, Rizk EM, Bogardus M, Gerard CL, Barker LW, Fu Y, Esancy CL, Li G, Ji J, Rui S, Ernstoff MS, Taback B, Pabla S, Chang R, Lee SJ, Krolewski JJ, Morrison C, Horst B, **Saenger YM, "**Validation of Melanoma Immune Profile (MIP), a Prognostic Immune Gene Prediction Score for Stage II-III Melanoma," *Clinical Cancer Research,* 2019 Jan 15 PMID: 30647081

Zhao J, Chen AX, Gartrell RD, Silverman A, Aparicio L, Chu T, Bordbar D, Shan D, Samanamud J, Goetz M, Yagamuchi JT, Cloney M, Horbinski C, Lukas RV, Raizer J, Rae AI, Yun J, Canoll P, Bruce JN, **Saenger YM**, Sims P, Iwamoto FB, Sonabend AM, Rabadan, R. "Longitudinal genomic study of response to anti-PD-1 immunotherapy in Glioblastoma Multiforme*," Nature Medicine 2019* Mar 25(3):462-469 PMID: 30742119

Gartrell RD, Marks DK, Hart TD, Li G, Davari DR, Wu A, Blake Z, Lu Y, Askin KN, Monod A, Esancy CL, Stack EC, Jia DT, Armenta PM, Fu Y, Izaki D, Taback B, Rabadan R, Kaufman HL, Drake CG, Horst BA, **Saenger YM, "**Quantitative Analysis of Immune Infiltrates in Primary Melanoma," *Cancer Immunol Res.* 2018 Apr;6(4):481-493 PMID: 29467127

Gartrell RD, Enzler T, Kim PS, Fullerton BT, Fazlollahi L, Chen AX, Minns HE, Perni S, Weisberg SP, Rizk EM, Wang S, Oh EJ, Guo XV, Chiuzan C, Manji GA, Bates SE, Chabot J, Schrope B, Kluger M, Emond J, Rabadán R, Farber D, Remotti HE, Horowitz DP, **Saenger YM.** Neoadjuvant chemoradiation alters the immune microenvironment in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma, Oncoimmunology. 2022 May 5. PMID: 35558160

DR. MARIA SOSA

Laboratory of Cancer Metastasis.

Perhaps the most difficult challenge in cancer research and treatment is the management of metastasis, the leading cause of death in cancer patient. However, the discovery that cancer patients treated for their primary tumor, can carry dormant disseminated cancer cells (DCCs) for years before reactivating to form incurable metastasis, opened a window of opportunity to prevent metastatic relapse.
Our interest is to explore the intrinsic and microenvironmental mechanisms that contribute to the establishment and maintenance of minimal residual disease that precedes metastasis in cancer patients. In particular, my lab focuses on understanding the biology of DCC dormancy, the origins of DCCs, the crosstalk between DCCs and immune cells and the role of transcriptional and pluripotency programs in regulating the fate of DCC dormancy and reactivation. We are particularly interested in determing how to therapeutically target innate immune evasion in dormant DCCs, with the idea to eradicate DCCs and thus, prevent metastasis formation. In this regard, we have two active grants focused on elucidating the mechanisms of interactions between dormant DCCs and innate immune cells (*Susan G. Komen* and *Pershing Square Shon Cancer Research Alliance*, see below).

Current Grant Funding.

Susan Komen Grant (Sosa, PI)
10/13/22-10/12/25
Targeting ZFP296 to Promote Inactivity of Early Metastatic Breast Cancer Cells.

The Pershing Square Shon Cancer Research Alliance **(**Sosa, PI)
07/01/22-06/31/25
Crosstalk and immune education by evolutionarily distinct disseminated cancer cells during the invisible phase of metastasis.

NIH/R01CA266443 **(**Sosa, PI)
09/01/22-08/31/27
Functional analysis of distinct and co-existing transcriptional programs regulating tumor dormancy.

Gilead's Research Scholar Programs **(**Sosa, PI)
09/01/23-08/31/25
Novel therapeutic strategies to prevent melanoma metastasis.

Publications (selected 5 papers from 2021)

1. Singh DK, Farias E, Carcamo S, Hasson D, Sun D, Cheung J, Nobre AR, Kale K, **Sosa MS**, Bernstein E, and Aguirre-Ghiso JA**#**. "Epigenetic reprogramming of DCCs into dormancy suppresses metastasis via restored TGFβ–SMAD4 signaling**" Cell Report**, 2023. doi: 10.3390/cancers11050726.

2. Jose Javier Bravo-Cordero**#**, Thomas U. Marron , **Sosa MS**, Juan Arriaga, Andrew L., Poulikos I. Poulikakos**#**. "Frontiers of Medical Research: Cancer Turning remission into cures: Novel therapies to outpace drug resistance and metastasis." **Frontiers of Medical Research: Cancer**, **Science**, 2023.

3. *Rodriguez-Tirado C, *Kale N, Carlini MJ, Shrivastava N, Alcina Rodrigues, Khalil B, Bravo-Cordero JJ, Yan Hong, Alexander M, Ji J, Fariba Behbod, and **Sosa MS**#. "NR2F1 is a barrier to dissemination of early stage breast cancer cells". **Cancer Research**, 2022. DOI:10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-21-4145. #corresponding author.

4. Borriello L., Coste A., Traub B., Sharma V., Karagiannis G., Lin Y., Wang Y., Ye X., DuranC., Chen X., Friedman M., **Sosa MS**, Sun D., Dalla E., Singh D., Oktay M., Aguirre-Ghiso J., Condeelis J. **#** and Entenberg D**#**. "Primary tumor associated macrophages activate programs of invasion and dormancy

in disseminating tumor cells". **Nature Communications**, 2022 Feb 2;13(1):626. doi: 10.1038/s41467-022-28076-3.

5. Khalil B, Sanchez R, Rhaman T, Moritsch S, Rodriguez Martinez A, Farias E, Cheung JF,Nobre AR, Kale N, **Sosa MS#** and Aguirre-Ghiso JA#. "A specific agonist of the orphan nuclear receptor NR2F1 suppresses metastasis through the induction of cancer cell dormancy". **J. Exp. Med.,** 2021. doi: 10.1084/jem.20210836. **#** co-corresponding authors.

DR. YARON TOMER

Dr. Tomer's research program focuses on the immunogenetic, epigenetic, and environmental mechanisms underlying thyroid autoimmunity, and type 1 diabetes, and on targeting these mechanisms in order to develop novel therapies. His group made several discoveries including identifying new genes and mechanisms underlying the strong association between type 1 diabetes and autoimmune thyroiditis; demonstrating that CD40 and thyroglobulin are major susceptibility genes for thyroid autoimmunity; identifying a unique amino acid variant in the peptide binding pocket of HLA-DR that is key for the development of thyroid autoimmunity; dissecting the epigenetic mechanisms by which polymorphisms in the thyroglobulin and TSHR genes interact with environmental agents (e.g. viruses) to trigger thyroid autoimmunity; and identifying a novel small molecule that can block antigen presentation in autoimmune thyroiditis.

Current Projects:

1. **Genetic and epigenetic studies in thyroid autoimmunity**
   The Tomer lab mapped several susceptibility genes for autoimmune thyroid diseases (AITD) including CD40, thyroglobulin, and TSHR. Recent data suggest that variants in regulatory regions of some of these genes interact epigenetically with environmental factors (e.g., viral infections) to trigger disease. Current studies are using epigenomic screening, including whole genome methylation studies and ChiP-seq analyses to study these genetic-epigenetic interactions.
2. **Epigenetic studies in type 1 diabetes**
   Similar studies are utilizing epigenomic screening to analyze epigenetic interactions between known type 1 diabetes susceptibility genes and interferon alpha, a key cytokine secreted during viral infections.
3. **Translational studies in autoimmune thyroiditis (AITD) and type 1 diabetes**
   The Tomer lab discovered that the presence of arginine at position beta-74 of the peptide binding pocket of HLA-DR is critical for the development of AITD. This discovery led to a translational project aimed at blocking thyroid antigen presentation to T-cells by the arginine beta-74 HLA-DR peptide binding pocket as a potential therapy for AITD. Recently, the Tomer lab identified a small molecule, Cepharanthine, that can block antigen presentation and suppress AITD in mouse models. Similar studies are performed in type 1 diabetes where the aim is to block the HLA-DQ8 peptide binding pocket from presenting insulin peptides to T-cells as a novel strategy to treat autoimmune diabetes.
4. **Genetic and functional analyses of autoimmune polyglandular syndrome (APS) type 3**
   The co-occurrence of type 1 diabetes and autoimmune thyroiditis in the same individual is considered a variant of the APS type 3 syndrome. The Tomer lab discovered several new susceptibility genes for APS3. The lab is now analyzing the mechanisms by which these genes predispose to disease.
5. **The role of viruses in triggering autoimmune thyroiditis and type 1 diabetes**
   Certain infections, such as hepatitis C, are associated with autoimmune thyroiditis and diabetes. Current studies are aimed at dissecting the mechanisms by which interferon alpha, the primary cytokine secreted during viral infections, can trigger autoimmune thyroiditis and diabetes in genetically susceptible individuals.

PUBLICATIONS

1. Menconi F, Monti MC, Greenberg DA, Oashi T, Osman R, Davies TF, Ban Y, Jacobson EM, Concepcion ES, Li CW, **Tomer Y.** Molecular amino acid signatures in the MHC class II peptide binding pocket predispose to autoimmune thyroiditis in humans and in mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2008; 105: 14034-14039.
2. Jacobson EM, Yang H, Menconi F, Wang R, Osman R, Skrabanek L, Li CW, Fadlalla M, Gandhi A, Chaturvedi V, Smith EP, Schwemberger S, Osterburg A, Babcock GF, **Tomer Y**. Employing a recombinant HLA-DR3 expression system to dissect MHC II-thyroglobulin peptide dynamism: A genetic, biochemical, and reverse immunological perspective. J Biol Chem 2009; 284: 34231-34243.
3. Villano MJ, Huber AK, Greenberg DA, Golden BK, Concepcion E, **Tomer Y**. Autoimmune thyroiditis and diabetes: Dissecting the joint genetic susceptibility in a large cohort of multiplex families. J Clin Endocrinol

Metab 2009; 94: 1458-1466.
4. Menconi F, Osman R, Monti MC, Greenberg DA, Concepcion ES, **Tomer Y**. Shared molecular amino acid signature in the HLA-DR peptide binding pocket predisposes to both autoimmune diabetes and thyroiditis. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2010; 107: 16899-16903.
5. Menconi F, Huber A, Osman R, Concepcion E, Jacobson EM, Stefan M, David, CS, **Tomer Y**. Tg.2098 is a major human thyroglobulin T-cell epitope. J Autoimmun 2010; 35: 45-51.
6. Stefan M, Jacobson EM, Huber AK, Greenberg DA, Li CW, Skrabanek L, Concepcion E, Fadlalla M, Ho K, **Tomer Y**. Novel variant of thyroglobulin promoter triggers thyroid autoimmunity through an epigenetic interferon alpha-modulated mechanism. J Biol Chem 2011; 286: 31168-31179.
7. Huber AK, Finkelman FD, Li CW, Concepcion E, Smith E, Jacobson E, Latif R, Keddache M, Zhang W, **Tomer Y**. Genetically driven target tissue overexpression of CD40: A novel mechanism in autoimmune disease. J Immunol 2012; 189: 3043-3053.
8. Stefan M, Wei C, Lombardi A, Li CW, Concepcion ES, Inabnet WB 3rd, Owen R, Zhang W, **Tomer Y**. Genetic-epigenetic dysregulation of thymic TSH receptor gene expression triggers thyroid autoimmunity. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2014; 111: 12562-12567.
9. **Tomer Y**, Dolan LM, Kahaly G, Divers J, D'Agostino Jr. RB, Imperatore G, Dabelea D, Marcovina S, Black MH, Pihoker C, Hasham A, Hammerstad SS, Greenberg DA, Lotay V, Zhang W, Monti MC, Matheis N. Genome wide identification of new genes and pathways in patients with autoimmune thyroiditis and type 1 diabetes. J Autoimmun 2015; 60: 32-39.
10. Li CW, Menconi F, Osman R, Mezei M, Jacobson EM, Concepcion E, David CS, Kastrinsky DB, Ohlmeyer M, **Tomer Y**. Identifying a small molecule blocking antigen presentation in autoimmune thyroiditis. J Biol Chem 2016; 291: 4079-4090.
11. Li CW, Osman R, Menconi F, Concepcion ES, **Tomer Y**. Flexible peptide recognition by HLA-DR triggers specific autoimmune T-cell responses in autoimmune thyroiditis and diabetes. J Autoimmun 2017; 76: 1-9.
12. Faustino LC, Lombardi A, Madrigal-Matute J, Owen RP, Libutti SK, **Tomer Y**. Interferon alpha triggers autoimmune thyroid diseases via lysosomal-dependent degradation of thyroglobulin. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 2018; 103: 3678-3687.
13. Stefan-Lifshitz, M, Karakose E, Cui L, Ettela A, Yi Z, Zhang W, **Tomer Y**. Epigenetic modulation of β-cells by interferon-α via PNPT1-miR26a-TET2 triggers autoimmune diabetes. JCI Insight 2019; 4: e126663.
14. Li CW, Osman R, Menconi F, Concepcion E, **Tomer Y**. Cepharanthine blocks TSH receptor peptide presentation by HLA-DR3: Therapeutic implications to Graves' disease. J Autoimmun 2020; 108: 102402.
15. Lombardi, A, Concepcion E, Hou H, Arib H, Mezei M, Osman R, **Tomer Y**. Retro-inverso D-peptides as a novel targeted immunotherapy for type 1 diabetes. J Autoimmune 2020; 115: 102543.
16. Li CW, Sachidanandam R, Jayaprakash A, Yi Z, Zhang W, Stefan-Lifshitz M, Concepcion E, **Tomer Y**. Identification of new rare variants associated with familial autoimmune thyroid diseases by deep sequencing of linked loci. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 2021; 12: 691781.
17. Ye J, Stefan-Lifshitz M, **Tomer Y**. Genetic and environmental factors regulate the type 1 diabetes gene CTSH via differential DNA methylation. J Biol Chem 2021; 296: 100774.
18. Li CW, Osman R, Menconi F, Faustino LC, Kim K, Clarke OB, Hou H, **Tomer Y**. Cepharanthine blocks presentation of thyroid and islet peptides in a novel humanized autoimmune diabetes and thyroiditis mouse model. Front Immunol 2021; 12: 796552.

DR. XINGXING ZANG

(Immune Checkpoint and Immunotherapy lab: https://www.xingxingzanglab.org)

Our laboratory focuses on new immune checkpoints and new immunotherapies: From discoveries to clinical trials. We have discovered new members of the T cell costimulatory/coinhibitory B7 family and CD28 family, including B7x, HHLA2 and TMIGD2, and have identified new immune pathways of HHLA2-KIR3DL3, HHLA2-TMIGD2, and PVR-KIR2DL5. In addition, we have contributed to other immune checkpoints Tim-3, B7-H3, ICOS, PD-L1/PD-1, BTNL2, etc. We are using a variety of approaches (gene knock-out/transgenic mice, humanized mice, patient samples, monoclonal antibodies, single-cell RNA sequencing, structure, imaging, etc) to understand how new immune checkpoints regulate activation and tolerance of T cells and other immune cells. Current emphasis in the lab is placed in the following areas:
1) New immune checkpoints and cancer immunotherapies
2) Autoimmune diseases and immunotherapies
3) metabolic diseases and immunotherapies

Our research has formed scientific foundation and core intellectual property for several start-up drug companies. Two novel immune checkpoint inhibitors from our lab are currently in several phase II and I/II clinical trials in patients with various cancers.

Since 2008 the lab has mentored 49 trainees of MD-PhD or PhD students, postdoctoral fellows, clinical fellows, and visiting scientists. Most of trainees have subsequently moved on to independent careers in academic universities, medical centers, biopharmaceutical industry, and US government agencies.

SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

(@ PhD or MD/PhD students. *corresponding author)

Pulanco MC@, Madsen AT, Tanwar A, Corrigoan DT@, **Zang X***. Recent advancements in the B7/CD28 immune checkpoint families: New biology and clinical therapeutic strategies. *Cellular & Molecular Immunology*, 20:694-713, 2023

Ren X, Peng M, Xing P, Wei Y, Galbo PM@, Corrigan D@, Wang H@, Su Y, Dong X, Sun Q, Li Y, Zhang X, Edelmann W, Zheng D, **Zang X***. Blockade of the immunosuppressive KIR2DL5-PVR pathway elicits potent human NK cell-mediated anti-tumor immunity. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 132:e163620, 2022

John P@, Pulanco MC@, Galbo PM@, Wei Y, Ohaegbulam KC@, Zheng D, **Zang X***. The immune checkpoint B7x expands tumor-infiltrating Tregs and promotes resistance to anti-CTLA-4 therapy. *Nature Communications*, 13:2506. doi: 10.1038/s41467-022-30143-8, 2022

Picarda E, Galbo PM@, Zong H, Rajan MR, Wallenius V, Zheng D, Borgeson E, Singh R, Pessin J, **Zang X***. The immune checkpoint B7-H3 (CD276) regulates adipocyte progenitor metabolism and obesity development. *Science Advances*, 8: eabm7012, 2022

Ren X, Corrigan D@, **Zang X***. Protocol for evaluating anti-tumor activity of KIR3DL3 blockade in an NK cell-based xenogeneic lung tumor model. *STAR Protocols*, 3:101818. doi: 10.1016/j.xpro, 2022

Ren X, Li Y, Nishimura C@, **Zang X***. Crosstalk between the B7/CD28 and EGFR pathways: Mechanisms and therapeutic opportunities. *Genes & Diseases*, 9:1181-1193, 2022

Wei Y, Ren X, Galbo PM@, Moerdler S, Wang H@, Sica RA, Etemad-Gilbertson B, Shi L, Zhu

L, Tang X, Lin Q, Peng M, Guan F, Zheng D, Chinai JM[@], **Zang X*****. KIR3DL3-HHLA2 is a human immunosuppressive pathway and a cancer therapeutic target. *Science Immunology*, 6, eabf9792, 2021

Galbo PM[@], **Zang X*****, Zheng D*. Molecular features of cancer-associated fibroblast subtypes and their implication on cancer pathogenesis, prognosis, and immunotherapy resistance. *Clinical Cancer Research*, 27:2636-2647, 2021

Nishimura CD[@], Pulanco MC[@], Cui W, Lu L, **Zang X*****. PD-L1 and B7-1 cis-interaction: New mechanisms in immune checkpoints and immunotherapies. *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 27:207-219, 2021

Li Y, Liu Y, Zhao N, Yang X, Li Y, Zhai F, **Zang X***, Cui W**. Checkpoint regulator B7x is epigenetically regulated by HDAC3 and mediates resistance to HDAC inhibitors by reprogramming the tumor immune environment in colorectal cancer. *Cell Death and Disease*, 11:753., 2020

Zhang Z, Liu J, Zhang C, Li F, Li L, Wang D, Qiao Y, Chand D, Guan F, **Zang X*,** Zhang Y*. Over-expression and prognostic significance of HHLA2, a new immune checkpoint, in human clear cell renal cell carcinoma. *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*, 8:280. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2020.00280, 2020

John P[@], Wei Y, Liu W, Du M, Guan F, **Zang X***. The B7x immune checkpoint pathway: From discovery to clinical trial. *Trends in Pharmacological Sciences*, 40:883-896, 2019

Picarda E, Ren X, **Zang X***. Tumor cholesterol up, T cells down. *Cell Metabolism*, 30:12-13, 2019

Wang H[@], Kaur G, Sankin AI, Chen F, Guan F, **Zang X***. Immune checkpoint blockade and CAR-T cell therapy in hematologic malignancies. *Journal of Hematology & Oncology*, 12:59. doi: 10.1186/ s13045-019-0746-1, 2019

Sankin A, Chand D, Schoenberg M, **Zang X***. Human urothelial bladder cancer generates a clonal immune response: The results of T-cell receptor sequencing. *Urologic Oncology*, 37:810.e1-810.e5, 2019

Chand D, Dhawan D, Sankin A, Ren X, Lin J, Schoenberg M, Knapp DW, **Zang X***. Immune checkpoint B7x(B7-H4/B7S1/VTCN1) is over expressed in spontaneous Canine bladder cancer: The first report and its implications as a preclinical model. *Bladder Cancer*, 5:63-71, 2019

Sankin A, Narasimhulu D, John P, Gartrell B, Schoenberg M, **Zang X***. The expanding repertoire of targets for immune checkpoint inhibition in bladder cancer: what lies beneath the tip of the iceberg, PD-L1. *Urologic Oncology*, 36:459-468, 2018

Cheng H, Borczuk A, Janakiram M, Ren X, Lin J, Assal A, Halmos B, Perez-Soler R, **Zang X***. Wide expression and significance of alternative immune checkpoint molecules, B7x and HHLA2, in PD-L1 negative human lung cancers. *Clinical Cancer Research*, 24:1954-1964

Zang X*. 2018 Nobel Prize in Medicine awarded to cancer immunotherapy: Immune checkpoint blockade – A personal account. *Genes & Diseases*. 5:302-303, 2018.

PUBLICATIONS

MICROBIOLOGY & IMMUNOLOGY

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS

2001

Raveh, T., **Droguett, G., Horwitz, M.S.,** DePinho, R.A., and Kimchi, A. DAP-kinase Acivates a p19ARF/p53-mediated Apoptotic Checkpoint to Suppress Oncogenic Transformation. Nature Cell Biology 3:1-7 (2001).

Efrat, S., Serrreze, D., **Svetlanov, A.,** Post, C., C.M. Johnson, E.A. Herold, K., and **Horwitz, M.S.** Adenovirus early region 3 (E3) immunomodulatory genes decrease the incidence of autoimmune diabetes in nonobese diabetic (NOD) mice. Diabetes 50:980-984 (2001)

Reddy, B., Gupta, S., Chuzhin, Y., Kalergis, A., Budhai, L., Zhang, M., **Droguett, G. Horwitz, M.S.,** Roy Chowdhury, J., Nathenson, S.G. and Davidson A. The Effect of CD29/B7 Blockage on Alloreactive T and B Cells after liver cell transplantation. Transplantation 71:801-811(2001).

Khalil, M., Inaba,K., Steinman, R., Ravetch, J. and **Diamond, B.** T cell in peptide induced model of systemic lupus erythematosus. J. Immunol. 166:166-1674 (2001)

Grimaldi, CM., **Michael, DJ.,** and **Diamond, B.** Expansion and activation of a population of autoreactive marginal zone B cells in a model of estrogen-induced lupus. Cutting Edge. J. Immunol. J. Immunol. 167:1886-1890 (2001).

Beger E, **Deocharan B.** Edelman M, Erblich B, Gu Y, **Putterman C.** A peptide DNA surrogate accelerates autoimmune manifestations and nephritis in lupus-prone mice. J Immunol (in revision) (2001)

Deocharan B, **Qing X.** Lichauco J, **Putterman C.** a-Actinin is a cross-reactive target for pathogenic anti-DNA antibodies in renal tissue. (submitted). (2001)

Davidowitz, E.J., Schoenfeld, A.R. and **Burk, R.D.** VHL induces renal cell differentiation and growth arrest through integration of cell-cell and cell-ECM signaling. Mol. Cell. Biol. 21:865-874, 2001.

Schoenfeld, A., **Davidowitz, E.J.** and **Burk, R.D.** Endoplasmic reticulum/cytosolic localization of von Hippel-Lindau (VHL) gene products is mediated by a 64 amino acid region. Int. J. Cancer 91:457-467, 2001.

Devarajan, P., De Leon, M.,Talasazan, F., Schoenfeld, A.R., **Davidowitz, E.J., and Burk, R.D.** The von Hippel-Lindau gene product inhibits renal cell apoptosis via Bcl-2-dependent pathways. J. Biol. Chem. 276:40599-40605, 2001.

Rezende, L. F., Yvonne Kew and **V. R. Prasad** (2001) The effect of increased processivity on overall fidelity and error specificity. *J. Biomed. Sci.* **8**:197-205.

Schwartz, J.C.D., Zhang, X., Federov, A.A., **Nathenson, S.G** and Almo, S.C. Structural Basis for Costimulation by the Human CTLA-4/B7-2 Complex. Nature, 2001, 410:604-608.

Zhang, X.**, Schwartz, J.C.D., Nathenson, S.G.,** and Almo, S.C. Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Analysis of the Complex Between Human CTLA-4 and B7-2. Acta Crystallographica, 2001, 898-899.

Reddy, B., Gupta, S., Chuzhin, Y., Kalergis, A.M., **Budhai, L.**, Zhang, M.,Droguett, G., **Horwitz,** M.S., Chowdhury, J.R., Nathenson, S.G., and Davidson, A. The Effect of CD28/B7 Blockade on Alloreactive T and B Cells After Liver Cell Transplantation. Transplantation, 2001, 71:810-811.

Khalil, M., Inaba, K., Steinman, R., Ravetch, J. and **Diamond, B.** T cell in a peptide induced model of systemic lupus erythematosus. J. Immunol. 166:166-1674 (2001).

Grimaldi, CM., Michael, DJ., and **Diamond, B.** Expanison and activation of a population of autoreactive marginal zone B cells in a model of estrogen-induced lupus. Cutting Edge J. Immunol. 167:1886-1890 (2001).

Raveh, T., **Droguett, G., Horwitz,** M.S., DePinho, R.A., and Kimchi, A. DAP-kinase Activates a p19ARF/p53-mediated Apoptotic Checkpoint to Suppress Oncogenic Transformation . Nature Cell Biology 3:1-7 2001.

Efrat, S., Serreze, D., **Svetlanov, A.,** Post, C. M. Johnson, E. A. Herold, K., and **Horwitz,** M.S. Adenovirus early region 3 (E3) immunomodulatory genes decrease the incidence of autoimmune diabetes in nonobese diabetic (NOD) mice. Diabetes 50:980-984 (2001).

Reddy, B., Gupta, S., Chuzhin, Y., Kalergis, A., Budhai, L., Zhang, M., **Droguett, G., Horwitz**, **M.S.,** Roy Chowdhury, J., Nathenson, S.G., and Davidson, A. The Effect of CD29/B7 Blockage on Alloreactive T and B Cells after liver cell transplantation. Transplantation 71:801-811 (2001).

2002

Fisher, T. S. and **Prasad, V. R.** (2002) Mutations that confer resistance to template-analog inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) reverse transcriptase also cause severe defects in HIV replication *J. Virol.* 76:4068-4072.

Fisher, T. S. and **Prasad, V. R.** (2002) Substitutions of Phe61 located in the vicinity of template overhang influence polymerase fidelity and nucleoside analog sensitivity of HIV-1 Reverse Transcriptase J. Biol. Chem. 277:22345-22352.

Ostrov, D.A., **Roden M.M., Shi**, W. Palmieri, E., Christianson G.J., Mendoza,L., Villaflor G., Tilley, D., Shastri, N., Grey, H., Almo, S.C., Roopenian, D., and **Nathenson, S.G.** How H13 Histocompatibility Peptides Differing by a Single Methyl Group and Lacking Conventional MHC Binding Anchor Motifs Determine Self-Nonself Discrimination. J. Immunol., 2002, 168: 283-289.

Schwartz, J.-C.D., Zhang, X., **Nathenson, S.G.** and Almo, S.C. Structural Mechanisms of Costimulation. Nature Immunology, 2002, 3: 427-434.

Zhang, X., **Schwartz, J.-C.D.**, Almo, S.C. and **Nathenson, S.G.** Expression, Refolding, Purification, Molecular Characterization, Crystallization and Preliminary X-Ray Analysis of the Receptor Binding Domain of Human B7-2. Protein Expression and Purification, 2002, 105-113.

Chu, YP., Taylor, D., Yan, HG., **Diamond, B.**, and Spatz, L. Persistence of partially functional double stranded DNA binding B cells in mice transgenic for the IgM heavy chain of an anti-dsDNA antibody. Intl. Immunol. 14:45-54 (2002).

Harris, S., **Dagtas, AS.,** Chen, H., and **Diamond, B.** Regulating the isotypic and idiotypic profile of an anti-PC antibody response: lessons from peptide mimics. Infection and Immunity(2002).

Grimaldi, CM., Cleary, J., Dagtas, AS., Moussai, D., and **Diamond, B**. Estrogen alters thresholds for B cell apoptosis and activation. J. Clin. Invest. 109:1625-1633 (2002)

Friedman, J.M. and **Horwitz, M.S.** Inhibition of TNF-a Induced NF-kB Activation by the Adenovirus E3-10.4/14.5K Complex. J. Virol. 76:5515-5521 (2002).

Lesokhin, A.M., **Delgado-Lopez, F.** and **Horwitz, M.S.** Inhibition of chemokine transcription by adenovirus early region three (E3) genes. J. Virol. 76:8236-8243 (2002).

2003

Peeva, E., **Michael, D. ,** Cleary, J., Rice, J., Chen, X., and **Diamond,** B. Prolactin modulates the naïve B. Cell repertoire. *J. Clin. Invest. 111:275-283.* (2003).

Wang, C., Khalil, M., Ravetch, J., and **Diamond, B.** The naïve B cell repertoire predisposes to antigen-induced systemic lupus erythematosus. *J. Immunol.* 170:4826-4832 (2003).

Lieberman, S.M., Evans, A.M., Han, B., Takaki, T., Vinnitskaya, Y., Caldwell, J.A., Serreze, D.V. Sshabanowitz, J., Hunt, D.F., **Nathenson, S. G.,** Santamaria, P., DiLorenzo, T. P. Identification of the Novel β Cell Antigen Targeted By a Prevalent Population of Pathogenic CD8+ T Cells in Autoimmine Diabetes, *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA, 2003, 100:8384-8388.*

2004

Fessler, S. (Horwitz Lab) Inhibition of TNF Signal Transduction by the Adenovirus Group C RID complex involves downregulation of surface levels of TNFR1 (*in press*). J.Virol. (2004).

Takaki, T., SM. Lieberman, T.M. Holl, B. Han, P. Santamaria, D.V. Serreze, and **T. P. DiLorenzo. 2004.** Requirement for both H-2D^{b} and H-2K^{d} for the induction of diabetes by the promiscuous CD8^{+} T cell clonotype AI4. *J. Immunol.*.

Johnson, DJ, **Fidock*,** DA, Mungthin, M, **Lakshmanan, V., Sidhu, ABS, Bray**, PG, & Ward, SA* (2004). Evidence for a central role fro PfCRT in conferring *Plasmodium falciparum* resistance to diverse antimalarial agents. Molec. Cell . *Co-corresponding authors.

Shi, W., **Ting, L.M.,** Lewandowicz, A., Tyler, P.C., Evans, G.B., Furneaux, R.H., **Kim, K.,** Almo, S.C. and Schramm, V.L., *Plasmodium falciparum* purine nucleoside phosphorylase; Crystal structures, immucillin inhibitors and dual catalytic function. J Biol Chem. 279:18103-6. 2004.

Qing, X., Zavadil, J, Crosby, M. Gilkeson, G., Bottinger, E., **Putterman, C.** Nephritogenic anti DNA antibodies regulate gene expression in glomerular mesangial cells; A possible mechanism for renal pathogenicity in lupus nephritis. In revision, 2004.

2005

Diaz-Griffero F., Muehlbauer S., **Squires R.,** Litmann D. and **Brojatsch J.** (2005) Production of infectious HIV particles in murine cells.

Yu KOA, Im JS, Molano A, Dutronc Y, Illarionov PA, Forestier C, Fujiwara N, Arias I, Miyake S, Yamamura T, Chang Y-T, Besra GS, **Porcelli SA**. Modulation of CD1d-restricted NKT cell responses using N-acyl variants of α−galactosylceramides. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. (USA), 102:3383-8 (2005).

2006

Muehlbauer S. and **Brojatsch J.** (2006) Anthrax lethal toxin-mediated cell death and disease progression.

Alileche, A., **Squires, R.**, **Muehlbauer, S.**, Hoschander, A., and **Brojatsch J.** (2006) Mitochondrial impairment mediates cytolysis in anthrax lethal toxin-treated murine macrophages. *Cell Cycle 5(1):c1.*

Wang, F., A. Nakouzi, **M. Alvarez**, O. Zaragoza, R. H. Angeletti, and **A. Casadevall.** 2006. Structural and functional characterization of glycosylation in an immunoglobulin G1 to Cryptococcus neoformans glucuronoxylomannan. Mol Immunol 43:987-98.

Martinez, L. R., R. A. Bryan, C. Apostolidis, A. Morgenstern, **A. Casadevall,** and E. Dadachova. 2006. Antibody-guided alpha radiation effectively damages fungal biofilms. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 50:2132-6. Valderramos, S.G., and D.A. Fidock. 2006. Transporters involved in resistance to antimalarial drugs. *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.*.

Nkrumah LN, **Muhle RA, Moura PA,** Ghosh P, Hatfull G, Jacobs WR Jr, & **Fidock DA** (2006). Efficient site-specific integration in *Plasmodium falciparum* chromosomes mediated by mycobacteriophage Bxb1 integrase. *Nature Methods* 3:615-621.

Sidhu ABS, Uhlemann A-C, **Valderramos SG,** Valderramos J-C, Krishna S & **Fidock DA** (2006). Decreasing *pfmdr1* copy number in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria heightens susceptibility to mefloquine, lumefantrine, halofantrine, quinine, and artemisinin. *J. Infect. Dis.*194:528-535.

Lakshmanan V, Bray PG, Verdier-Pinard D, Johnson DJ, Horrocks P, **Muhle RA,** Alakpa GE, Hughes RH, Ward SA, Krogstad DJ, Sidhu ABS & **Fidock DA** (2005). A critical role for PfCRT K76T in *Plasmodium falciparum* verapamil-reversible chloroquine resistance**.** ***EMBO J.*** 24: 2294-305.

Sidhu ABS, **Valderramos SG** & Fidock DA (2005). *pfmdr1* mutations contribute to quinine resistance and enhance mefloquine and artemisinin sensitivity in *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Mol. Microbiol.* 57: 913-26.

Cao, E., Ramagopal, U., Federov, A., Fedorov, L., Yan, Q., Lary, J., Cole, J., **Nathenson, S.G**., and Almo, S.C. NTB-A crystal structure: homophilic interactions and signaling by the SLAM family of receptors, Immunity, 2006.

Campbell S, Burkly LC, Gao HX, Berman JW, Su L, Browning B, Zheng T, Schiffer L, Michaelson JS, **Putterman C**. Pro-inflammatory effects of TWEAK/Fn14 interactions in glomerular mesangial cells. J Immunol 176: 1889–1898, 2006.

Qing X, Zavadil J, Crosby M, Gilkeson G, Bottinger E, **Putterman C**. Nephritogenic anti-DNA antibodies regulate gene expression in glomerular mesangial cells: A possible mechanism for renal pathogenicity in lupus nephritis. Arthritis Rheum 54:2198-2210, 2006.

Zhao Z, **Deocharan B**, Scherrer, PE, Ozelius LJ, **Putterman C.** Target antigen localization and expression as determinants of the renal pathogenicity of anti-DNA antibodies: The role of a-actinin. J Immunol 176:7704-7714, 2006. **Deocharan B**, Marambio P, Edelman M, **Putterman C**. Differential effects of interleukin-4 in peptide induced autoimmunity. Clin Immunol 108:80-88, 2003.

Campbell S, Burkly LC, Gao HX, Berman JW, Su L, Browning B, Zheng T, Schiffer L, Michaelson JS, **Putterman C**. Pro-inflammatory effects of TWEAK/Fn14 interactions in glomerular mesangial cells. J Immunol 176: 1889–1898, 2006.

Peeva, E., Gonzalez, J., **Hicks, R.** and **Diamond, B.** Lupus susceptibility Interval *Sle3/5* confers responsiveness to prolactin in C57Bl6 mice. J. Immunol. 177:1401-1405 (2006).

Zhao Z, **Deocharan B**, Scherrer, PE, Ozelius LJ, **Putterman C.** Target antigen localization and expression as determinants of the renal pathogenicity of anti-DNA antibodies: The role of α-actinin. J Immunol 176:7704-7714, 2006.

2007

Alileche A., **Squires R.**, **Muehlbauer S.** and **J. Brojatsch.** (2006) Mitochondrial impairment mediates cytolysis in anthrax lethal toxin-treated murine macrophages. *Cell Cycle* 5:c1.

Alileche A., **Serfass E**., **Muehlbauer S**., Porcelli S. and **J. Brojatsch.** (2005) Anthrax lethal toxin-mediated killing of dendritic cells impairs the adaptive immune response. *PLoS Pathogens* 1:e19.

Akoachere M., **Squires R**., Nour A., Angelov L., **Brojatsch J.** and E. Abel-Santos. (2007) Identification of an *in vivo* inhibitor of *Bacillus anthracis* spore germination. *J. Biol. Chem.* 282:12112-8.

Muehlbauer S., Evering T., Bonuccelli G., **Squires, R.**, Anthony W. Ashton, Porcelli S., Lisanti MP. and **J. Brojatsch.** (2007) Anthrax lethal toxin kills macrophages in a strain-specific manner by apoptosis or caspase-1-mediated necrosis. *Cell Cycle* 6:758-66.

Squires R., **Muehlbauer S**. and **J. Brojatsch.** (2007) Proteasomes control caspase-1-mediated killing of murine macrophage by anthrax lethal toxin. *J. Biol. Chem.* Accepted.

Jarchum, I., J. C. Baker, T. Yamada, T. Takaki, M. P. Marron, D. V. Serreze, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2007. *In vivo* cytotoxicity of insulin-specific $CD8^+$ T cells in HLA-A*0201-transgenic NOD mice. Diabetes

Li Q, Ndonye RM, Illarionov PA, **Yu KO**, **Jerud ES**, Diaz K, Bricard G, **Porcelli SA**, Besra GS, Chang YT, Howell AR. Rapid Identification of Immunostimulatory α-Galactosylceramides Using Synthetic Combinatorial Libraries. J Combin Chem, (2007).

Yu KOA, Im JS, Illarianov PA, Ndonye RM, Howell AR, Besra GS, **Porcelli SA**. Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies against complexes of the NKT cell ligand α-galactosylceramide bound to mouse CD1d. J Immunol Methods. 323:11-23 (2007).

Hinchey J. Lee S, Manjunatha V, Chen B, Basaraba RJ, Jeon BY, Derrick SC, Chan J, Braunstein M, Orme IM, Morris SL, Jacobs, Jr. WR, **Porcelli SA**. Enhanced Priming of Adaptive Immunity by a Proapoptotic Mutant of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. J. Clin. Invest. 117 :2279-2288 (2007).

Forestier C, Takaki T, Molano A, Im JS, Baine I, **Jerud ES**, Illarionov P, Ndonye R, Howell AR, Santamaria P, Besra GS, DiLorenzo TP, **Porcelli SA**. Improved outcomes in NOD mice treated with a novel Th2 cytokine biasing NKT cell activator. J Immunology, 178:1415-25 (2007).

2008

Adarichev V, Szanto S, Vegvari A, Szabo Z, Kis-Toth K, Mikecz K, Glant TT. Two loci on chromosome 15 control experimentally-induced arthritis through the differential regulation of IL-6 and lymphocyte proliferation *J. Immunol.* 181:1307-1314. 2008

Adarichev VA, Vegvari A, Szabo Z, Kis-Toth K, Mikecz K, Glant TT. Congenic Strains Displaying Similar Clinical Phenotype of Arthritis Represent Different Immunologic Models of Inflammation. *Genes Immun.*. 2008**.**

Strickler, H.D., Palefsky, J.M. and **Burk, R.D.** HPV types present in invasive cervical cancers of HIV-seropositive women. Int. J. Cancer 123:1224-1225, 2008.

Haddad, R., Crum, C., Chen, Z., Krane, J., Posner, M., Li, Y. and **Burk, R.** HPV16 transmission between a couple with HPV-related head and neck cancer. Oral Oncol, 2008.

Lutz, M.S. and **Burk, R.D.** Primary cilium formation requires von Hippel-Lindau gene function in renal derived cells. Cancer Res. 66:6903-6907, 2006. (Highlighted article in July 15, 2006 Cancer Res.)

De Jesus M; Park CG, Su Y; Goldman D; Steinman RM; **Casadevall A** (2008) Spleen deposition of Cryptococcus neoformans capsular Glucuronoxylomannan in rodents occurs in red pulp macrophages and not marginal zone macrophages expressing the C-type lectin SIGN-R1. Med. Mycol , 2008.

Torres M, Fernandes-Fuentes M, Fiser A, **Casadevall A**(2008) Exchaning murine and human constant chains affects the kinetics and thermodynamics of antigen binding and chimeric antibody autoreactivity. PLOS 2:e1310.

Frases S, Nimrichter L, Viana NB, Nakouzi A, **Casadevall (2008)** Capsular and exopolysaccharide fractions manifest physical, chemical, and antigenic differences. Eukaryot. Cell, 2008.

Maglione PJ, Xu J, Casadevall A, **Chan J.** 2008. Fcγ receptors regulate immune activation and susceptibility during *M. tuberculosis* infection. J Immunol 180:3329-38.

Chakravarty SD, Zhu G, Tsai MC, Mohan VP, Marina S, Kirschner DE, Huang L, Flynn J, **Chan J.** 2008. Tumor necrosis factor blockade in chronic murine tuberculosis enhances granulomatous inflammation and disorganizes granulomas in the lungs. Infect Immun 76:916-26.

Ray JCJ, Wang J, **Chan J,** Kirschner DE. 2008. The timing of TNF and IFN□ signaling affects macrophage activation strategies during *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection. J Theor Biol 252:24-8.

Dao DN, Sweeney K, Hsu T, Gurcha, SS, Nascimento IP, Roshevsky D, Besra GS, **Chan J,** Porcelli S, Jacobs WR Jr. 2008. Mycolic acids of trehalose dimycolate modified by MmaA4 repress IL-12p40 production. Plos Pathogens 4(6):e1000081.

Russell E, Xu J, Wang X, **Chan J,** Tufariello IM. 2008. A Double Rpf knockout *Mycobaterium tuberculosis* strain with altered cell wall composition exhibits profound defects in reactivation from chronic tuberculosis and innate immunity phenotypes. Infect Immun, 2008.

Schiffer L, Bethunaickan R, Ramanujam M, Huang W, Schiffer M, Tao H, Madaio MM, Bottinger EP and **A Davidson**. Activated renal macrophages are markers of disease onset and disease remission in lupus nephritis J. Immunol 180: 1938-1947 2008.

Ramanujam M and **A Davidson.** Targeting of the immune system in systemic lupus Erythematosus. Exp. Rev. Mol. Med Jan 21;10:e2 2008.

Ramanujam M and **A Davidson.** BAFF blockade for SLE – will the promise be fulfilled? Immunological Reviews 223:156-74 2008.

Kahn P, Ramanujam M, Bethunaickan R, Huang W, Tao H, Madaio MP, Factor SM and **A Davidson.** Prevention of murine anti-phospholipid syndrome by BAFF blockade. Arthritis and Rheumatism (2008).

Wang, Y. and **Diamond, B**. Receptor revision diminishes the autoreactive B cell response after antigen activation. JCI 118:2896-2907 (2008) PMC2467385

Kim, SJ., Caton, M., Wang, C., Khalil, M., Zhou, ZJ., Hardin, J. and **Diamond, B.** Increased IL-12 inhibits B cells differentiation to germinal center cells and promotes differentiation to short lived plasmablasts. JExp Med (2008)

Chaparro, R. J., A. R. Burton, D. V. Serreze, D. A. A. Vignali, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2008. Rapid identification of MHC class I-restricted antigens relevant to autoimmune diabetes using retrogenic T cells. *J. Immunol. Methods 335:106-115*.

Mukhopadhaya, A., T. Hanafusa, **I. Jarchum**, Y. G. Chen, Y. Iwai, D. V. Serreze, R. M. Steinman, K. V. Tarbell, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2008. Selective delivery of cell antigen to dendritic cells *in vivo* leads to deletion and tolerance of autoreactive $CD8^+$ T cells in NOD mice. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 105:6374-6379.*

Antal, Z**., I. Jarchum**, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. HLA class I supertypes in type 1 diabetic children in an urban children's hospital. Ann. NY Acad. Sci., 2008.

Jarchum, I., L. Nichol, M. Trucco, P. Santamaria, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2008. Identification of novel IGRP epitopes targeted in type 1 diabetes patients. *Clin. Immunol. 127:359-365*.

Meertens L., C. Bertaux C, L. Cukierman, E. Cormier and **T. Dragic**. (2008) The tight junction proteins claudin-6 and -9 are entry cofactors for the Hepatitis C virus. *J. Virol*. 82:3555

L. R. Martinez, D. C. Ibom, A. Casadevall, and **B.C. Fries** Characterization of phenotypic switching in Cryptococcus neoformans biofilm Mycopathologia Published online: 21 June 2008.

N. Jain, F. Hasan, and **B.C. Fries** Phenotypic switching in fungi Current Fungal Infection Reports (Volume 2 Issue)

N. Jain, and **B.C. Fries** Phenotypic switching in Cryptococcus neoformans and Cryptococcus gattii Mycopathologia Published online: 21 June 2008.

A. Guerrero and **B.C. Fries** Phenotypic switching in Cryptococcus neoformans contributes to virulence by changing the immunological host response Infect and Immun ,2008.

A. Joseph, J. Zheng, A. Follenzi, T. DiLorenzo, **K. Sango**, J. Hyman, K. Chen, E. Hooijberg, D. A. Vignali, B. D. Walker and **H. Goldstein**. Transformation of nonreactive peripheral blood CD8 T lymphocytes into HIV-specific CTL with potent in vivo inhibitory activity after lentiviral vector delivery of HIV-specific TCR genes. *J. Virology* 2008;82: 3078–3089.

Z. Tallóczy, J. Martinez, D. Joset, Y. Ray, A. Gácser, S. Toussi, N. Mizushima, J. Nosanchuk, **H. Goldstein,** J. Loike, D. Sulzer, and L. Santambrogio. Methamphetamine inhibits antigen processing, presentation, and phagocytosis, *PLoS Pathogens* 2008;4:e28

Z. Tallóczy, J. Martinez, D. Joset, Y. Ray, A. Gácser, S. Toussi, N. Mizushima, J. Nosanchuk, **H. Goldstein,** J. Loike, D. Sulzer, and L. Santambrogio. Methamphetamine inhibits antigen processing, presentation, and phagocytosis, *PLoS Pathogens* 2008;4:e28

H. Goldstein. NIH/NIAID New Humanized Rodent Models 2007 Workshop, *AIDS Research and Therapy,* 2008 ;5:3.

J. Sun, J. H. Zheng, M. Zhao, **Sunhee Lee** and **H. Goldstein**. Increased in vivo activation of microglia and astrocytes in the brains of mice transgenic for an infectious R5 HIV-1 provirus and for CD4-specific expression of human cyclin T1 in response to LPS stimulation. *J.Virology,* 2008;82:5562-5572.

H. Wang, J. Sun, and **H. Goldstein**. HIV-1 infection increases the in vivo capacity of peripheral monocytes to cross the blood brain barrier into the brain and the in vivo sensitivity of the blood brain barrier to disruption by LPS. *J.Virology,* 2008;82:7591-600.

Gravekamp C, Leal B, Denny A, Bahar R, Lampkin S, Castro F, Moore D, and Reddick R. In vivo responses to vaccination with Mage-b, GM-CSF and thioglycollate in a highly metastatic mouse breast tumor model, 4T1. Cancer Immunology and Immunotherapy 2008; 57: 1067-1077.

Kim SH, Castro F, Gonzalez D, Maciag P, Paterson Y, and **Gravekamp C**. Mage-b delivered by recombinant Listeria monocytogenes is highly effective against breast cancer metastases. British Journal of Cancer. 2008..

Gravekamp C, Kim SH, and Castro F. Cancer vaccination: manipulation of immune responses at old age. Mechanisms of Ageing and Development. 2008. (In Press). DOI: 10.1016/j.mad.2008.05.003.

Banaiee, N., January, V., Barthus, C., Lambrick, M., RoDiti, D., Behr, M.A., **Jacobs, W.R., Jr.,** Steyn, L.M. (2008) Evaluation of a Semi-Automated Reporter Phage Assay for Susceptibility Testing of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Isolates in South Africa. *Tuberculosis* **88**:64-68.

Ojha, A.K., Baughn, A.D., **Sambandan, D.,** Hsu, T., Trivellil, X., Guerardel, Y., Alahari, A., Kremer, L., **Jacobs, W.R., Jr.,** Hatfull, G.F**.** (2008) Growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* biofilms containing free mycolic acids and harboring drug tolerant bacteria. *Mol. Microbiol.* [Epub]

Dao, D. N., **K. Lawrence**, T. Hsu, I. P. Nascimento, D. Roshevsky, S. S. Gurcha, G. S. Besra, J., Chan, S. A. Porcelli, and **Jacobs, W.R., Jr.** (2008) Repression of IL-12P40 is Controlled by MmaA4 Mediated Modification of Mycolic Acids Associated with Trehalose 6,6' Dimycolate. *PLoS Pathogens* **4**: e1000081.

Vilcheze, C., Av-Gay, Y., Attarian, R., Liu, Z., Hazbon, M.H., Colangeli, R., Chen, B., Liu, W., Alland, D., Sacchettini, J.C., **Jacobs, Jr., W.R.** (2008) Mycothiol biosynthesis is essential for ethionamide susceptibility in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.

Smith, ME, Cimica, V., Chinni, S., Challagulla, K., Mani, S. and **Kalpana, GV.** (2008) Inhibition of rhabdoid tumor growth by flavopiridol, a pan-cdk inhibitor. *(Clin Cancer Res* **14**(2):523-32*)*.

Bhaskar C. Das, Melissa E. Smith and **Kalpana, G.V.** (2008) Design and synthesis of 4-HPR derivatives for rhabdoid tumors (2008) (BMCL).

Bhaskar C. Das, Melissa E. Smith and **Kalpana, G.V.** (2008) Design, synthesis and biological activity of novel peptidomimetic derivatives of 4-HPR for rhabdoid tumors (2008)(BMCL).

Kalpana, G. V. and M. Smith (2008) "Development of targeted therapies for rhabdoid tumors based on the functions of Ini1/hSNF5 tumor suppressor" (*invited chapter for the monograph on Molecularly targeted Therapies for pediatric tumors Edited by Bob Arceci and Peter Houghton*).

Das. S. and **Kalpana, G. V.** (2008) Reverse two hybrid system to analyze the protein-protein interactions of HIV-1 viral and cellular proteins. (*invited chapter for the Molecular Microbiology Book series on "HIV-1 protocols" Edited by Prasad and Kalpana*).

Gissot M, Ting LM, Daly TM, Bergman LW, Sinnis P, **Kim K**. High Mobility Group Protein HMGB2 Is a Critical Regulator of *Plasmodium* Oocyst Development. J Biol Chem. 2008 Jun 20;283(25):17030-8. Epub 2008 Apr 8. PMID: 18400754

Binder EM, Lagal V, **Kim K**. The prodomain of *Toxoplasma gondii* GPI-anchored subtilase TgSUB1 mediates its targeting to micronemes. Traffic. 2008 Jun 2. [Epub] PMID: 18532988

Ting LM, Gissot M, Coppi A, Sinnis P, **Kim K**. Attenuated *Plasmodium yoelii* lacking purine nucleoside phosphorylase confer protective immunity. Nature Medicine 2008.

Drumm, J., Bilder, P., Sun, M., **Leyh, T.S.,** Chan J**.** Mycobacterium tuberculosis universal stress protein Rv2623 regulates bacillary growth by ATP-binding: requirement for establishing chronic persistent infection (submitted, *PLoS Pathogen*)

Cheng, H., Chang, C., Yu, A., Zhange, Y. Sun, M., **Leyh,** T. S., Holst, M. J. and McCammon, J. A. Diffusional channeling in the sulfate activating complex: Combined continuum modeling and coarse-grained brownian dynamics studies (submitted, *Biophysical Journal*).

Effraim, P.R., Wang, J., Avins, J., **Leyh, T.S.,** Gonzalez, R.L., Cornish, V.W. Ribosomal selection is independent of tRNA context. (submitted, *Nature Chemical Biology*).

Talloczy, Z, Martinez, J, Joset, D, Ray, Y, Gácser, A, Toussi, Mizushima, N, **Nosanchuk, JD**, Goldstein, H, Loike, J, Sulzer, D, Santambrogio, L. Methamphetamine inhibits antigen processing, presentation, and phagocytosis. PLoS Pathogens. 2008.4(2).e28.

Lázár-Molnár, E, Gácser, A, Freedman, GJ, Almo, SC, Nathenson, SG, **Nosanchuk, JD**. The PD-1/PD-L costimulatory pathway critically affects host resistance to the pathogenic fungus *Histoplasma capsulatum*. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA. 2008. 105(7):2658-2663.

Dadachova, E, Bryan RA, Howell, RC, Schweitzer, AD, Aisen, P, **Nosanchuk, JD**, Casadevall, A. The radioprotective properties of fungal melanin are a function of its chemical composition, stable radical presence, and spatial arrangement. Pigment Cell Melanoma Research. 2008.21(2):192-9.

Albuquerque, PC, Nakayasu, ES, Rodrigues, ML, Frases, S, Casadevall, A, Zancope-Oliveira, RM, Almedia, IC, **Nosanchuk, JD**. Vesicular transport in *Histoplasma capsulatum*: an effective mechanism for trans-cell wall transfer of proteins and lipids in ascomycetes. Cellular Microbiology. 2008. April 17 [epub].

Buissa-Filho R, Puccia R, Marques AF, Pinto FA, Munoz JE, **Nosanchuk JD**, Travassos LR, Taborda CP. Monoclonal antibody against the major diagnostic antigen of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* mediates immune protection in infected Balb/c mice challenged intratracheally with the fungus. Infection and Immunity. 2008. Jul;76(7):3321-8.

Li, S, Albuquerque, PC, Lazar-Molnar, E, Wang, X, Santambrogio, L, Gacser, A, **Nosanchuk, JD.** A monoclonal antibody to *Histoplasma capsulatum* alters the intracellular fate of the fungus in murine macrophage. Eukaryotic Cell. 2008. Jul;7(7):1109-17.

Trofa, D, Gacser, A, **Nosanchuk, JD**. *Candida parapsilosis*, an emerging fungal pathogen. Clincial Microbiology Reviews. 2008.

Nosanchuk, JD, Gacser, A. *Histoplasma capsulatum* at the host-pathogen interface. Microbes and Infection. 2008.

Datta K, Lees A, **Pirofski L.** Therapeutic Efficacy of a Conjugate Vaccine containing a Peptide Mimotope of the Cryptococcal Capsular Polysaccharide Glucuronoxylomannan (GXM). Clin Vaccine Immunol. 2008

Dash, P. K., Siddappa, N. B., Mangaiarkarasi, A., Anand, K. K., Padmanabhan, R. B, Mahendarkar, A. V., Mahadevan, A., Satishchandra, P., Shankar, S. K., **Prasad, V. R.**, Ranga, U. (2008) Expanded coreceptor use of Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type-1 subtype C molecular isolates from an Indian subject with HIV-1 associated dementia. *Retrovirology.* **5**:25

Garforth, S., Parniak, M. A. and **Prasad, V. R.** (2008) Utilization of deoxynucleoside diphosphates as substrate by a DNA polymerase. *Plos One*. **3**(4):e2074

Molano A, Illarionov, PA, Besra GS, **Putterman C**, Porcelli SA. Modulation of invariant natural killer T cell cytokine responses by indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase. Immunology Lett 117:81-90, 2008.

Stohl W, Jacob N, Quinn WJ, Cancro MP, **Gao H**, **Putterman C**, Pricop L, Koss MN. Global T cell dysregulation in non-autoimmune-prone mice promotes rapid development of systemic lupus erythematosus-like autoimmunity in a BAFF-independent manner J Immunol 181:833-841, 2008.

Qing X, Barrat F, Hogarth M, **Putterman C**. Pathogenic anti-DNA antibodies modulate gene expression in mesangial cells: Involvement of HMGB1 in anti-DNA antibody induced renal injury. Immunology Lett, 2008.

Devoti JA, Rosenthal DW, Wu R, Abramson AL, **Steinberg BM**, Bonagura VR. Immune Dysregulation and Tumor-Associated Gene Changes in Recurrent Respiratory Papillomatosis: A Paired Microarray Analysis. Mol Med. 2008 Jul 6.

Hofmeyer KA, Ray A, **Zang X**. The contrasting role of B7-H3 (Invited Commentary). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, 105: 10277-10278, 2008

Thompson RH*, **Zang X***, Lohse CM, Leibovich BC, Slovin S, Reuter VE, Blute ML, Russo P, Kwon ED*, Allison JP*. Serum soluble B7x is elevated in renal cell carcinoma patients and is associated with advanced stage. Cancer Res.

2009

Serreze, D. V., M. Niens, J. Kulik, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. Bridging mice to men: using HLA transgenic mice to enhance the future prediction and prevention of autoimmune type 1 diabetes in humans. In: *Mouse Models for Drug Discovery*. M. Wiles and G. Proetzel, eds. Humana Press, Totowa, NJ.

Tamayev R, Zhou D, **D'Adamio L**. The interactome of the Amyloid betaeta Precursor Protein family members is shaped by phosphorylation of their intracellular domains. *Mol Neurodegener.* 2009 Jul 14;4(1):28. [Epub]

Venkataswamy MM, **Baena A**, **Goldberg M**, Bricard G, Im JS, Besra GS, Chan J, **Jacobs Jr. WR and Porcelli SA**. Enhancement of immunogenicity of *M. bovis* BCG by incorporation of NKT cell activating glycolipids. J Immunol. 183:1644-56 (2009).

Pericolini E, Gabrielli E, Cenci E, **De Jesus M**, Bistoni F, **Casadevall A**, Vecchiarelli A (2009). Involvement of glyco-receptors in galactoxylomannan-induced T cell death. J. Immunol.

DeJesus M. Nicola AM, Frases S, Lee IR, Mieses S, **Casadevall A** (2009) Galactoxylomannan-mediated immunological paralysis results from specific B cell depletion in the context of widespread immune system damage. J. Immunol.

Fonseca FL, Nimrichter L, **Cordero RJB**, Frases S, De Siqueira JR, Goldman DL, Andruszkiewicz R, Milewski S, Travassos LR, **Casadevall A,** Rodrigues ML (2009). A role for chitin and chitooligomers in the capsular architecture of Cryptococcus neoformans. EukaryoticCell.

Abboud N, DeJesus M. Nakouzi A, Cordero RJB, Puhato M, Fiser A, Rivera J, and **Casadevall A.** (2009) Identification of linear epitopes in bacillus anthracis protective antigen bound by neutralizing antibodies. J.Biol.Chem.

2010

Muehlbauer SM., Lima H., Goldmann D., **Jacobson, LS**., Goldberg MF., Palladino MA., Casadevall A. and **J. Brojatsch.** (2010) Proteasome inhibitors prevent caspase-1-mediated disease in rodents challenged with anthrax lethal toxin. Am. J. Pathol**.** (PMID: 20595632).

Guimaraes AJ, Frases S, **Cordero RJB**, Nimrichter L, **Casadevall A**, Nosanchuk JD (2010). Cryptococcus neoformans responds to mannitol by increasing capsule size in vitro and in vivo. Cell. Microbiol. 12:740-53. PMCID: PMC289187

De Jesus M, Chow S., **Cordero R.J.B.**, Frases S, **Casadevall A** (2010) Galactoxylomannans from Cryptococcus neoformans varieties neoformans and grubii are structurally and antigenically variable. Eukaryotic Cell 9:1018-28.

Janda A, **Casadevall A** (2010) Circular Dichroism Reveals Evidence of Coupling Between Immunoglobulin Constant and Variable Region Secondary Structure. Molecular Immunology 47:1421-5. PMCID: PMC2872143.

Babad, J., A. Geliebter, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2010. T cell autoantigens in the NOD model. *Immunology 131:459-465*.

Sango, K., A. Joseph, M. Patel, K. Osiecki, M. Dutta, and **H. Goldstein.** Evaluation of highly active antiretroviral therapy in a humanized Rag2-/-γc-/- mouse model productively infected with HIV-1. *AIDS Res. Hum. Retro*. 2010;26:735-46.

Katakowski, JA and **Palliser D** (2010) siRNA-based topical microbicides targeting sexually transmitted infections. *Curr Opin Mol Ther*. 12:192-202

Garforth, S. J., Domaoal, R. A., **Lwatula, C**., Landau, M. J., Meyer, A. J., Anderson, K. S. and **Vinayaka Prasad** (2010) K65R and K65A substitutions in HIV-1 reverse transcriptase enhance polymerase fidelity by decreasing both dNTP misinsertion and mispaired primer extension efficiencies. *J. Mol. Biol.* **401**:33-44

Wong AC, Sandesara RG, Mulherkar N, Whelan SP, **Chandran K***. 2010. A forward genetic strategy reveals destabilizing mutations in the ebolavirus glycoprotein that alter its protease dependence during cell entry. J Virol. 84:163-175.

2011

Matsuda S, **Tamayev R**, **D'Adamio L**. Increased AbPP processing in Familial Danish Dementia patients. *J Alzheimers Dis.* In press.

Tamayev R, Matsuda S, Giliberto L, Arancio O, **D'Adamio L.** APP heterozygosity averts memory deficit in knock-in mice expressing the Danish Dementia BRI2 mutant. *EMBO J.* 2011 May 17;30(12):2501-9. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2011.161.

Miller EH, Obernosterer G, Raaben M, Herbert AS, Krishnan A, Ndungo E, Sandesara RG, Carette JE, Kuehne AI, Ruthel G, Dye JM, Whelan SP, Brummelkamp TR, **Chandran K***. Niemann-Pick C1 is a critical intracellular receptor for Ebola and Marburg virus entry. (submitted)

Miller EH, Harrison JS, Radoshitzky SR, Higgins CD, Chi X, Dong L, Kuhn JH, Bavari S, Lai JR, **Chandran K***. 2011. Inhibition of Ebola virus entry by a C-peptide targeted to endosomes. J Biol Chem. 286:15854-15861.

Brooks CF, Francia ME, Gissot M, **Croken MM**, **Kim K***, Striepen B*. *Toxoplasma gondii* sequesters centromeres to a specific nuclear region throughout the cell cycle. Proc Nat Acad Sci U S A. 2011 Mar 1;108(9):3767-72. Epub 2011 Feb 14. PubMed PMID: 21321216; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3048097. * joint corresponding

Katakowski JA and **Palliser D.** Optimizing siRNA delivery to the genital mucosa. *Discov Med*. **2011** 11:124-32.

Barach YS, Lee JS, **Zang X**. T cell coinhibition in prostate cancer: new immune evasion pathways and emerging therapeutics. Trends Mol Med, 17: 47-55, 2011

Hofmeyer KA, Jeon H, **Zang X**. The PD-1/PD-L1 (B7-H1) pathway in chronic infection-induced cytotoxic T lymphocyte exhaustion. J Biomed Biotechnol, 2011:451694, 2011

2012

Casadevall A, **Janda A** (2012) Immunoglobulin isotype influences affinity and specifity. PNAS 109(31)12272-3.

Antal, Z., J. C. Baker, C. Smith, I. Jarchum, **J. Babad**, G. Mukherjee, Y. Yang, J. Sidney, A. Sette, P. Santamaria, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2012. Beyond HLA-A*0201: New HLA-transgenic nonobese diabetic mouse models of type 1 diabetes identify the insulin C-peptide as a rich source of $CD8^+$ T cell epitopes. *J. Immunol. 188:5766-5775.*

Krupka M, Seydel K, **Feintuch C**, Yee, K, Kim, R, Lin C, Calder R, Petersen C, Taylor T **DailyJ**. Mild Plasmodium falciparum malaria following an episode of severe malaria is associated with induction of the interferon pathway in Malawian Children. Infection and Immunity, 2012 Mar;80(3):1150-5.

Venkataswamy MM, **Goldberg MF**, Baena A, Chan J, Jacobs WR Jr, **Porcelli SA**. In vitro culture medium influences the vaccine efficacy of Mycobacterium bovis BCG. Vaccine. 30:1038-49 (2012).

Hofmeyer KA, Scandiuzzi L, Ghosh K, Pirofski LA, **Zang X**. Tissue-expressed B7x affects the immune response and outcome to lethal pulmonary infection. *J Immunol*, 2012.

2013

Mukherjee, G., A. Geliebter, **J. Babad**, P. Santamaria, D. V. Serreze, G. J. Freeman, K. V. Tarbell, A. Sharpe, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2013. DEC-205–mediated antigen targeting to steady-state dendritic cells induces deletion of diabetogenic CD8 T cells independently of PD-1 and PD-L1. *Int. Immunol. (in press)*.

T. Bouklas , and **B. C. Fries.** *C. neoformans* constitutes an ideal model organism to unravel the contribution of cellular aging to the virulence of chronic infections. Curr Opin Microbiol. 2013 Apr 27

T. Bouklas, X. Pechuan, D. L. Goldman, B. Edelman, A. Bergman, and **B. C. Fries**. Old *Cryptococcus neoformans* Cells Contribute to Virulence in Chronic Cryptococcosis MBio (in press).

Zhao R, **Chinai JM**, Buhl S, Scandiuzzi L, Ray A, Jeon H, **Ohaegbulam KC**, Ghosh K, Zhao A, Scharff MD, **Zang X**. HHLA2 is a member of the B7 family and inhibits human CD4 and CD8 T cell function. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, 110: 9879-9884, 2013

Jeon H, **Ohaegbulam KC**, Abadi YM, **Zang X**. B7x and myeloid derived suppressor cells in the tumor microenvironment: A tale of two cities. OncoImmunology, e24744-1- e24744-3, 2013

Abadi YM, Jeon H, **Ohaegbulam KC**, Scandiuzzi L, Ghosh K, Hofmeyer KA, Lee JS, Ray A, Gravekamp C, **Zang X**. Host B7x promotes pulmonary metastasis of breast cancer. J Immunol, 190: 3806-3814, 2013

K. Seay, X. Qi, J. H. Zheng, C. Zhang, K. Chen, M. Dutta, K. Deneroff, C. Ochsenbauer, J. C. Kappes, D. R. Littman and **H. Goldstein**. Mice transgenic for CD4-specific human CD4, CCR5 and Cyclin T1 expression: A new model to study HIV-1 transmission and treatment efficacy. *PLoS ONE*, 2013;8(5):e63537.

2014

Wang J, Dixon SE, Ting LM, Liu TK, Jeffers V, **Croken MM**, Calloway M, Cannella D, Hakimi MA, **Kim K**, Sullivan Jr WJ. Lysine acetyltransferase GCN5b interacts with AP2 factors and is required for *Toxoplasma gondii* proliferation. PLoS Pathog. 2014 Jan;10(1):e1003830. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1003830. Epub 2014 Jan 2. PubMed PMID: 24391497; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3879359.

Croken MM, Qiu W, White MW, **Kim K**.Gene Set Enrichment Analysis (GSEA) of *Toxoplasma gondii* expression datasets links cell cycle progression and the bradyzoite developmental program. BMC Genomics. 2014 Jun 24;15:515. doi: 10.1186/1471-2164-15-515.PMID: 24962434 PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4092224.

Croken MM, Ma Y, Markillie LM, Taylor RC, Orr G, Weiss LM, **Kim K**. Distinct Strains of *Toxoplasma gondii* Feature Divergent Transcriptomes Regardless of Developmental Stage. PLoS One. 2014 Nov 13;9(11):e111297. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0111297. eCollection 2014. PubMed PMID: 25393307.

Jeon H, Vigdorovich V, Garrett-Thomson SC, Janakiram M, Ramagopal UA, Abadi YM, Lee JS, Scandiuzzi L, **Ohaegbulam KC**, **Chinai JM**, Zhao R, Yao Y, Mao Y, Sparano JA, Almo SC, **Zang X.** Structure and cancer immunotherapy of the B7 family member B7x. *Cell Reports*, 9:1089-1098, 2014

Arora P, Baena A, Yu KO, Saini NK, Kharkwal SS, **Goldberg MF**, Kunnath-Velayudhan S, Carreño LJ, Venkataswamy MM, Kim J, Lazar-Molnar E, Lauvau G, Chang YT, Liu Z, Bittman R, Al-Shamkhani A, Cox LR, Jervis PJ, Veerapen N, Besra GS, Porcelli SA. A single subset of dendritic cells controls the cytokine bias of natural killer T cell responses to diverse glycolipid antigens. Immunity. 40:105-16 (2014). PMID: 24412610.

Goldberg MF, Saini NK, Porcelli SA. Evasion of Innate and Adaptive Immunity by Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Microbiol Spectr. 2014 Oct;2(5). doi: 10.1128/microbiolspec.MGM2-0005-2013. Review. PMID: 26104343.

2015

Subramaniam KS, Spaulding E, Ivan E, Mutimura E, Kim RS, Liu X, Dong C, **Feintuch CM**, Zhang X, Anastos K, Lauvau G, **Daily JP.** The T cell inhibitory molecule BTNL2 is upregulated in mild Plasmodium falciparum infection and is protective during experimental cerebral malaria. J Infect Dis. 2015. Oct 15;212(8):1322-31.

Pappa V, Seydel K, Gupta S, **Feintuch CM**, Potchen MJ, Kampondeni S, Goldman-Yassen A, Veenstra M, Lopez L, Kim RS, Berman JW, Taylor T, **Daily JP.** Lipid metabolites of the phospholipase A2 pathway and inflammatory cytokines are associated with brain volume in paediatric cerebral malaria. Malar J. 2015 Dec 21;14(1):513.

Mukherjee, G., R. J. Chaparro, **J. Schloss**, C. Smith, C. D. Bando, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2015. Glucagon-reactive islet-infiltrating CD8 T cells in NOD mice. *Immunology 144:631-640.*

Seay K, **Church C**, Zheng JH, Deneroff K, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, Liu B, Jeng EK, Wong HC, **Goldstein H**. *In vivo* activation of human NK Cells by treatment with an Interleukin-15 superagonist potently inhibits acute *in vivo* HIV-1 infection in humanized mice. *J. Virology* 2015;89(12):6264-74.

Seay K, Khajoueinejad N, Zheng JH, Kiser P, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, Herold B, **Goldstein H**. The vaginal acquisition and dissemination of HIV-1 infection in a novel transgenic mouse model is facilitated by coinfection with HSV-2 and is inhibited by microbicide treatment. *J. Virology* 2015;89:9559-9570.

Petro, C., González, P.A., Cheshenko, N., Jandl, T., Khajjoueinejad, N., Bénard, A., Sengupta, M., **Herold, B.C., Jacobs, W.R., Jr**. (2015) Herpes simplex type 2 virus deleted in glycoprotein D protects against vaginal, skin and neural disease. *eLife*. PMCID PMC4352706.

Janakiram M, **Chinai JM**, Zhao A, Sparano JA, **Zang X**. HHLA2 and TMIGD2: New immunotherapeutic targets of the B7 and CD28 families. *OncoImmunology*, 4: e1026534-1 - e1026534-3, 2015

Ohaegbulam KC, Assal A, Lazar-Molnar E, Yao Y, **Zang X**. Human cancer immunotherapy with antibodies to the PD-1 and PD-L1 pathway. *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 21:24-33, 2015

Janakiram M, **Chinai JM**, Fineberg S, Fiser A, Montagna C, Medaverepu R, Castano E, Jeon H, **Ohaegbulam KC**, Zhao R, Zhao A, Almo SC, Sparano JA, **Zang X**. Expression, clinical significance, and receptor identification of the newest B7 family member HHLA2 protein. *Clinical Cancer Research*, 21:2359-2366, 2015

Chinai JM, Janakiram M, Chen F, Chen W, Kaplan M, **Zang X.** New immunotherapies targeting the PD-1 pathway. *Trends in Pharmacological Sciences.*

Arora P, Kharkwal SS, Ng TW, Kunnath-Velayudhan S, Saini NK, **Johndrow CT**, Chang YT, Besra GS, Porcelli SA. Endocytic pH regulates cell surface localization of glycolipid antigen loaded CD1d complexes. Chem Phys Lipids. 2015 Oct;191:75-83. doi: 10.1016/j.chemphyslip.2015.08.010. Epub 2015 Aug 22. PMID: 26306469.

Ng TW, Saavedra-Ávila NA, **Kennedy SC**, Carreño LJ, Porcelli SA. Current efforts and future prospects in the development of live mycobacteria as vaccines. Expert Rev Vaccines. 2015;14(11):1493-507. doi: 10.1586/14760584.2015.1089175. Epub 2015 Sep 14. PMID: 26366616.

2016

Feintuch CM, Saidi A, Seydel K, Chen G, Goldman-Yassen A, Mita N, Kim RS, Frenette PS, Taylor T, **Daily JP**. Activated neutrophils are associated with pediatric cerebral malaria vasculopathy in Malawian children. mBio 2016; 16 February, vol 7. No 1 e01300-15

Babad, J., R. Ali, **J. Schloss**, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2016. An HLA-transgenic mouse model of type 1 diabetes that incorporates the reduced, but not abolished, thymic insulin expression seen in patients. *J. Diabetes Res. 2016:7959060*.

Sidney, J., **J. Schloss**, C. Moore, M. Lindvall, A. Wriston, D. F. Hunt, J. Shabanowitz, **T. P. DiLorenzo**, and A. Sette. 2016. Characterization of the peptide binding specificity of the HLA class I alleles B*38:01 and B*39:06. *Immunogenetics 68:231-236.*

Spaulding E., Fooksman D., **Moore JM.**, Saidi, Feintuch C., Reizis B., Chorro L., Daily J., and **G. Lauvau** 2016. STING-Licensed Macrophages Prime Type I IFN Production by Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells in the Bone Marrow during Severe *Plasmodium yoelii* Malaria. **PLoS Pathogens**, 12(10):e1005975.

Saini NK, Baena A, Ng TW, Venkataswamy MM, **Kennedy SC**, Kunnath-Velayudhan S, Carreno L, Xu J, Chan J, Larsen MH, Jacobs Jr. WR, **Porcelli SA**. Suppression of autophagy and antigen presentation by Mycobacterium tuberculosis PE_PGRS47. Nat Microbiol, Nat Microbiol (9):16133 (2016). PMID: 27562263.

Olsen A, Chen Y, Ji Q, Zhu G, De Silva AD, Vilchèze C, Weisbrod T, Li W, Xu J, Larsen M, Zhang J, **Porcelli SA, Jacobs WR Jr, Chan J**. Targeting Mycobacterium tuberculosis Tumor Necrosis Factor Alpha-Downregulating Genes for the Development of Antituberculous Vaccines. MBio. 2016 May 31;7(3). pii: e01023-15.

Koirala P, Roth M, Gill J, **Chinai J**, Ewart M, Piperdi S, Geller D, Hoang B, Fatakhova K, Ghorpade M, **Zang X***, Gorlick R*. HHLA2, a new immune checkpoint member of the B7 family, is highly expressed in human osteosarcoma and associated with metastases and worse survival. *Scientific Reports*, in press.

2017

Bardhi A, Wu Y, Chen W, Zhu Z, Zheng JH, Wong H, Jeng E, Jones J, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, Dimitrov DS, Ying T, **Goldstein H**. Potent in vivo NK cell-mediated elimination of HIV-1-Infected cells mobilized by a gp120-bispecific and hexavalent broadly neutralizing fusion protein. ***J. Virology*** 2017: pii: JVI.00937-17. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00937-17. [Epub ahead of print].

Flerin NC, Chen H, Glover TD, Lamothe PA, Zheng JH, Fang JW, Ndhlovu ZM, Newell EW, Davis MM, Walker BD, **Goldstein H**. T-Cell Receptor (TCR) Clonotype-Specific Differences in Inhibitory Activity of HIV-1 Cytotoxic T-Cell Clones Is Not Mediated by TCR Alone. ***J. Virology*** 2017;91:e02412-16. doi: 10.1128/JVI.02412-16.

Thomas T, Seay K, Zheng JH, Zhang C, Ochsenbauer C, Kappes JC, **Goldstein H**. High-Throughput Humanized Mouse Models for Evaluation of HIV-1 Therapeutics and Pathogenesis. *Methods Mol Biol*. 2016;1354:221-35. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-3046-3_15

Sankin A, Narasimhulu D, **John P**, Gartrell B, Schoenberg M, **Zang X**. The expanding repertoire of targets for immune checkpoint inhibition in bladder cancer: what lies beneath the tip of the iceberg, PD-L1. *Urologic Oncology.*

2018

Racine, J. J., I. Stewart, J. Ratiu, G. Christianson, E. Lowell, K. Helm, J. Allocco, R. S. Maser, Y.-G. Chen, C. M. Lutz, D. Roopenian, **J. Schloss**, **T. P. DiLorenzo**, and D. V. Serreze. 2018. Improved murine-MHC-deficient HLA-transgenic NOD-mouse models for type 1 diabetes therapy development. *Diabetes 67:923-935*.

Schloss, J., R. Ali, J. J. Racine, H. D. Chapman, D. V. Serreze, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2018. HLA-B*39:06 efficiently mediates type 1 diabetes in a mouse model incorporating reduced thymic insulin expression. *J. Immunol. 200:3353-3363*.

2019

Schloss, J., R. Ali, **J. Babad**, **I. Guerrero-Ros**, J. Pongsachai, L. He, T. Keler, and **T. P. DiLorenzo**. 2019. Development and characterization of a preclinical model for the evaluation of CD205-mediated antigen delivery therapeutics in type 1 diabetes. *ImmunoHorizons 3:236-253.*

2021

Hasenoehrl E, Wiggins T, **Berney M**
Bioenergetic inhibitors and antibiotic efficacy in Mycobacterium tuberculosis
In: The Bioenergetics of Mycobacterial-Host Interactions
Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology - Bacteria and Host. (In Press)
https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2020.611683

Lee BS, Hards K, Engelhart C, **Hasenoehrl EJ**, Kalia N, Mackenzie J, Sviriaeva E, Chong SMS, Manimekalai M, Koh V, Chan J, Xu J, Alonso S, Miller M, Steyn A, Grüber G, Schnappinger D, **Berney M**, Cook M, Moraski G, Pethe K.
Dual inhibition of the terminal oxidases eradicates antibiotic-tolerant Mycobacterium tuberculosis
***EMBO Molecular Medicine* (In Press)** https://doi.org/10.15252/emmm.202013207

Fels JM¶, **Bortz RH** 3rd¶, Alkutkar T, Mittler E, Jangra RK, Spence JS, **Chandran K***.
2021. A Glycoprotein Mutation That Emerged during the 2013-2016 Ebola Virus Epidemic Alters Proteolysis and Accelerates Membrane Fusion. *mBio* 12:e03616-20.

Fels JM¶, et al., **Chandran K***. 2021. Protective neutralizing antibodies from human survivors of Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever. *Cell* 184:3486-3501.e21.

Bortz RH 3rd¶, et al., **Chandran K***. 2021. Development, clinical translation, and utility of a COVID-19 antibody test with qualitative and quantitative readouts. *mSphere* 6(2).

Wei Y, Ren X, **Galbo PM**, Moerdler S, **Wang H**, Sica RA, Etemad-Gilbertson B, Shi L, Zhu L, Tang X, Lin Q, Peng M, Guan F, Zheng D, **Chinai JM**, **Zang X**. KIR3DL3-HHLA2 is a human immunosuppressive pathway and a cancer therapeutic target. *Science Immunology*, 6: eabf9792, 2021

Galbo PM, **Zang X***, Zheng D*. Molecular features of cancer-associated fibroblast subtypes and their implication on cancer pathogenesis, prognosis, and immunotherapy resistance. *Clinical Cancer Research*, 27:2636-2647, 2021

Zhang W, Acuna-Villaorduna A, Kuan K, Gupta S, Hu S, **Ohaegbulam K**, Albanese J, Kaumaya M, Levy R, Hwang RR, **Zang X**, Lin J, Liu Q, Maitra R, Goel S. B7-H3 and PD-L1 expression are prognostic biomarkers in a multi-racial cohort of patients with colorectal cancer. *Clinical Colorectal Cancer*, 20:161-169, 2021

Nishimura CD, **Pulanco MC**, Cui W, Lu L, **Zang X**. PD-L1 and B7-1 cis-interaction: New mechanisms in immune checkpoints and immunotherapies. *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 27:207-219, 2021

2022

Michael Shultis, Claire Mulholland, **Berney, M.** Are all antibiotic persisters created equal? ***Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology - Bacteria and Host.*** (2022), 12:933458.

Ren X, Peng M, Xing P, Wei Y, **Galbo PM@, Corrigan D@**, Wang H@, Su Y, Dong X, Sun Q, Li Y, Zhang X, Edelmann W, Zheng D, **Zang X*.** Blockade of the immunosuppressive KIR2DL5-PVR pathway elicits potent human NK cell-mediated anti-tumor immunity. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 132:e163620, 2022

John Peter@, **Pulanco MC@, Galbo PM@**, Wei Y, Ohaegbulam KC@, Zheng D, **Zang X*.** The immune checkpoint B7x expands tumor-infiltrating Tregs and promotes resistance to anti-CTLA-4 therapy. *Nature Communications*, 13:2506. doi: 10.1038/s41467-022-30143-8, 2022

Picarda E, **Galbo PM@**, Zong H, Rajan MR, Wallenius V, Zheng D, Borgeson E, Singh R, Pessin J, **Zang X*.** The immune checkpoint B7-H3 (CD276) regulates adipocyte progenitor metabolism and obesity development. *Science Advances*, 8: eabm7012, 2022

Ren X, **Corrigan D@**, **Zang X*.** Protocol for evaluating anti-tumor activity of KIR3DL3 blockade in an NK cell-based xenogeneic lung tumor model. *STAR Protocols*, 3:101818. doi: 10.1016/j.xpro, 2022

Ren X, Li Y, **Nishimura C@**, **Zang X*.** Crosstalk between the B7/CD28 and EGFR pathways: Mechanisms and therapeutic opportunities. *Genes & Diseases*, 9:1181-1193, 2022

Raus S, **Lopez-Scarim J**, Luthy J, **Billerbeck E**. *Hepatic iNKT cells produce type 2 cytokines and restrain antiviral T cells during acute hepacivirus infection.*
Front Immunol. 2022 Sep 9;13:953151. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.953151. eCollection 2022.

2023

Pulanco MC[@], Madsen AT, Tanwar A, **Corrigoan DT**[@], **Zang X*** . Recent advancements in the B7/CD28 immune checkpoint families: New biology and clinical therapeutic strategies. *Cellular & Molecular Immunology*, 20:694-713, 2023

Lopez-Scarim J, Nambiar SM, **Billerbeck E**. T cell responses to hepatotropic virus infections in the liver microenvironment. **Vaccines**, March 17, 2023

2024